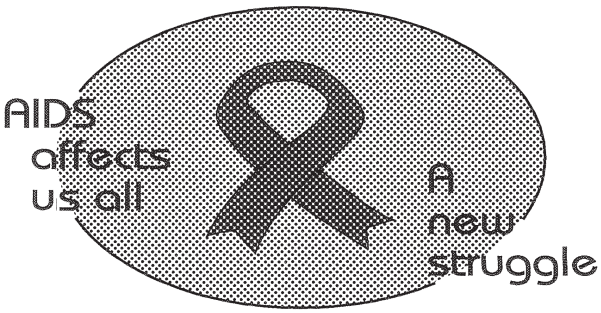
NORTH WEST
NOORDWES

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE
PROVINSIALE KOERANT

Vol. 263 | **MAHIKENG** 13 MAY 2020 13 MEI 2020 | **No. 8115**

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4532

9 771682 453002 08115

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

NO FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

		Gazette No.	Page No.
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
77	The Division of Revenue Bill (DoRB) (3/2020): Allocation, other than an Allocation not included in any Schedule of the Bill	8115	3

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 77 OF 2020

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

NORTHWEST

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

ALLOCATION PER HOSPITALS, MUNICIPALITIES AND SCHOOLS NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 3 OF 2020)

"WE DELIVERED SOCIAL SERVICES "

OFFICIAL NOTICE

NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL TREASURY

EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE

ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL (DoRB) 3 OF 2020

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers of the Department of Health, Department of Arts Culture Sports and Recreation and Department of Education intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section 30. (1) and 30. (2)(a) of the DoRB 3 of 2020. In terms of the Bill, any transfer(s) must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Contents

Allocations to Hospitals	**3 - 19**
Allocations to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	**20 - 23**
Allocations to Section 21	**24 - 54**
Allocations to NSNP	**55 - 82**
Allocations to Early Childhood Development	**83 - 106**
Allocations to Public Special Schools	**104 - 106**
Allocations to Farm Schools	**107 - 109**
Allocations to Independent Schools	**110 - 111**
Allocations to EPWP	**112 - 113**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: BOPHELONG PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL **TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**131 908**	**147 938**	**157 991**	**172 353**	**171 751**	**171 751**	**186 488**	**195 812**	**205 603**
Equitable share	131 908	147 938	157 991	172 353	171 751	171 751	186 488	195 812	205 603
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**131 908**	**147 938**	**157 991**	**172 353**	**171 751**	**171 751**	**186 488**	**195 812**	**205 603**
Payments									
Current payments	**131 758**	**146 414**	**156 777**	**171 598**	**170 996**	**170 996**	**185 633**	**194 915**	**204 660**
Compensation of employees	104 111	113 954	121 705	129 403	129 603	120 603	143 512	150 688	158 222
Goods and services	27 624	32 395	35 033	42 142	41 250	50 250	42 101	44 206	46 416
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	281	256	325	935	935	935	830	872	915
Contractors	55	1 374	2 998	650	650	650	3 200	3 360	3 528
Agency & support/outsourced services	6 053	5 747	5 923	12 189	7 756	7 756	6 100	6 405	6 725
Medical supplies	322	694	303	2 115	442	442	500	525	551
Medicine	1 785	1 289	728	1 500	500	500	750	788	827
Other (Specify) [2]	19 128	23 035	24 756	24 753	30 967	39 967	30 721	32 257	33 870
Interest and rent on land	23	65	39	53	143	143	20	21	22
Transfers and subsidies to:	**150**	**176**	**506**	**755**	**755**	**755**	**855**	**898**	**943**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	150	175	506	755	755	755	855	898	943
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**1 348**	**708**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		1 348	708						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**131 908**	**147 938**	**157 991**	**172 353**	**171 751**	**171 751**	**186 488**	**195 812**	**205 603**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:
1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	8	8	9	9	9	9	10
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	**9**	**9**	**11**	**11**	**11**	**11**	**12**
Professional Nurses	88	103	**119**	**124**	**126**	**129**	**132**
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	56	52	**77**	**82**	**84**	**85**	**87**
Student nurses	-	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Total Nurses	**144**	**155**	**196**	**206**	**210**	**214**	**219**
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	-	-			-	-	-
Dieticians	-	-			-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	7		2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	1	4	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-			-	-	-
Psychologists	9	9	9	9	9	9	10
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	154	152	184	239	243	248	253
Total hospital personnel numbers	330	338	410	475	483	493	503
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	104 111	113 954	121 705	120 603	143 512	150 688	158 222
Unit cost (R thousand)	315	337	297	254	297	306	315

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: BRITS HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome 2017/18	Outcome '2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22	Medium-term estimates 2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**179 305**	**200 731**	**214 929**	**206 017**	**206 831**	**206 831**	**247 747**	**260 134**	**273 141**
Equitable share	179 305	200 501	214 929	206 017	206 831	206 831	247 747	260 134	273 141
Conditional grants	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component		57							
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant		173							
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**179 305**	**200 731**	**214 929**	**206 017**	**206 831**	**206 831**	**247 747**	**260 134**	**273 141**
Payments									
Current payments	**178 792**	**199 688**	**213 726**	**205 818**	**206 632**	**206 632**	**247 211**	**259 572**	**272 550**
Compensation of employees	129 351	149 484	167 847	164 840	165 696	165 696	228 793	240 233	252 244
Goods and services	49 441	50 088	45 722	40 894	40 777	40 777	18 385	19 304	20 269
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	5 092	6 829	7 655	8 800	7 700	7 700	6 500	6 825	7 166
Contractors	311	440	300	691	299	299	1 000	1 050	1 103
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 517	4 737	6 249	7 920	7 912	7 912	6 502	6 827	7 168
Medical supplies	5 795	5 123	4 698	7 260	7 700	7 700	1 970	2 069	2 172
Medicine	26 280	14 942	8 134	6 030	3 330	3 330	2 413	2 534	2 660
Other (Specify) [2]	6 446	18 017	18 686	10 193	13 836	13 836			
Interest and rent on land		116	157	84	159	159	33	35	36
Transfers and subsidies to:	**375**	**306**	**570**	**199**	**199**	**199**	**536**	**563**	**591**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	375	306	570	199	199	199	536	563	591
Payments for capital assets	**138**	**737**	**633**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	138	737	633						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**179 305**	**200 731**	**214 929**	**206 017**	**206 831**	**206 831**	**247 747**	**260 134**	**273 141**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	**17**	29	29	30	31	31	32
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	4	4	4	4
Total doctors	18	30	31	34	35	35	36
Professional Nurses	108	127	160	**183**	187	190	194
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	117	124	162	**162**	165	169	172
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	225	251	322	345	352	359	366
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	0	0			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	11	12	13	13	13	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	9	13	13	14	14
Radiographers	5	7	8	10	10	10	11
Dieticians	3	6	3	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	3	5	5	6	5	5	5
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	3	6	7	8	8	8	8
Psychologists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	1	3	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	2.00	1.00	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	143	156	183	226	231	235	240
Total hospital personnel numbers	**426**	482	587	668	679	693	707
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	129 351	149 484	167 847	165 696	228 793	240 233	252 244
Unit cost (R thousand)	304	310	286	248	337	347	357

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: GANYESA DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**51 811**	**56 024**	**56 024**	**66 166**	**65 931**	**65 931**	**72 105**	**75 710**	**79 496**
Equitable share	51 811	56 024	56 024	66 166	65 931	65 931	72 105	75 710	79 496
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**51 811**	**56 024**	**66 519**	**66 166**	**65 931**	**65 931**	**72 105**	**75 710**	**79 496**
Payments									
Current payments	**51 586**	**55 549**	**66 070**	**65 706**	**65 236**	**65 236**	**72 055**	**75 658**	**79 441**
Compensation of employees	40 267	43 073	50 041	51 819	51 819	51 819	57 612	60 493	63 517
Goods and services	11 319	12 462	16 017	13 879	13 409	13 409	14 433	15 155	15 912
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 680	89	543	1 300	1 300	1 300	1 100	1 155	1 213
Contractors	184	180	225	156	156	156	360	378	397
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 438	2 111	2 606	2 210	2 395	2 395	2 450	2 573	2 701
Medical supplies	857	2 012	2 435	1 430	1 502	1 502	2 405	2 525	2 652
Medicine	387	1 631	3 303	4 786	4 316	4 316	4 030	4 232	4 443
Other (Specify) [2]	5 773	6 439	6 905	3 997	3 740	3 740	4 088	4 292	4 507
Interest and rent on land		14	12	8	8	8	10	11	11
Transfers and subsidies to:	**77**	**150**	**133**	**460**	**460**	**460**	**50**	**53**	**55**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions				460	460	460			
Households	77	150	133				50	53	55
Payments for capital assets	**148**	**325**	**316**	**-**	**235**	**235**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	148	325	316		235	235			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**51 811**	**56 024**	**66 519**	**66 166**	**65 931**	**65 931**	**72 105**	**75 710**	**79 496**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	20	7	13	14	13	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-			-	-	-
Total doctors	20	7	13	14	13	14	14
Professional Nurses	69	67	31	45	27	27	28
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	60	49	45	49	46	47	48
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	129	116	76	94	72	74	75
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	-	4	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	7	6	1	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	3	2			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	-	2	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	-	8		1	1	1	1
Optometrists	1	1			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-		1	1	1	1
Psychologists	2	2			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	127	117	82	91	93	95	97
Total hospital personnel numbers	298	266	181	211	191	195	198
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	40 267	43 073	50 041	51 819	57 612	60 493	63 517
Unit cost (R thousand)	135	162	276	246	302	311	320

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: GELUKSPAN DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome 2017/18	Outcome '2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22	Medium-term estimates 2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**99 908**	**102 480**	**101 086**	**107 620**	**105 116**	**105 116**	**121 026**	**127 077**	**133 431**
Equitable share	99 908	102 480	101086	107 620	105 116	105 116	121 026	127 077	133 431
Conditional grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**99 908**	**102 480**	**101 086**	**107 620**	**105 116**	**105 116**	**121 026**	**127 077**	**133 431**
Payments									
Current payments	**98 644**	**101 372**	**100 139**	**107 310**	**104 161**	**104 161**	**119 920**	**125 916**	**132 212**
Compensation of employees	82 769	81 880	84 429	87 788	87 788	87 788	100 690	105 725	111 011
Goods and services	15 875	19 477	15 646	19 456	16 322	16 322	19 194	20 154	21 161
of which [1]								-	-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 036	2 270	1 950	1 967	1 953	1 953	2 637	2 769	2 907
Contractors	580	242	388	330	358	358	571	600	630
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 789	2 948	3 514	3 733	3 133	3 133	4 040	4 242	4 454
Medical supplies	3 146	2 659	2 417	2 417	2 403	2 403	2 827	2 968	3 117
Medicine	379	4 773		6 360	3 020	3 020	3 916	4 112	4 317
Other (Specify) [2]	6 945	6 585	7 377	4 649	5 455	5 455	5 203	5 463	5 736
Interest and rent on land		15	64	66	51	51	36	38	40
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 003**	**923**	**940**	**310**	**310**	**310**	**1 106**	**1 161**	**1 219**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 003	923	940	310	310	310	1 106	1 161	1 219
Payments for capital assets	**261**	**185**	**7**	**-**	**645**	**645**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	261	185	7		645	645			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**99 908**	**102 480**	**101 086**	**107 620**	**105 116**	**105 116**	**121 026**	**127 077**	**133 431**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	5	12	21	20	21	22	22
Medical Specialists	-	-		-	-	-	-
Total doctors	5	12	21	20	21	22	22
Professional Nurses	21	59	62	62	63	65	66
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	35	55	74	74	75	77	79
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	56	114	136	136	139	141	144
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	1	7	6	6	6	6	6
Pharmacy assistants	1	-		1	1	1	1
Radiographers	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	-	7	7	7	7	7
Occupational therapists	-	-		1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	7	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	67	108	157	167	170	174	177
Total hospital personnel numbers	139	253	333	344	352	359	366
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	82 769	81 880	84 429	87 788	100 690	105 725	111 011
Unit cost (R thousand)	595	324	254	255	286	295	303

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: GENERAL DELAREY DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**114 329**	**122 755**	**128 271**	**132 262**	**132 625**	**132 626**	**144 032**	**151 234**	**158 795**
Equitable share	114 329	122 755	128 271	132 262	132 625	132 626	144 032	151 234	158 795
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**114 329**	**122 755**	**128 271**	**132 262**	**132 625**	**132 626**	**144 032**	**151 234**	**158 795**
Payments									
Current payments	**112 230**	**121 855**	**127 931**	**131 951**	**132 314**	**132 315**	**143 175**	**150 334**	**157 850**
Compensation of employees	88 815	98 904	111 620	111 773	111 773	111 773	121 929	128 025	134 427
Goods and services	23 403	22 945	16 230	20 112	20 492	20 493	21 219	22 280	23 394
of which [1]								-	
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 311	2 900	3 313	3 566	4 107	4 107	3 551	3 729	3 915
Contractors	648	348	10	330	330	330	574	603	633
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 526	3 892	3 186	3 534	3 934	3 934	5 045	5 297	5 562
Medical supplies	5	3 224	3 482	3 566	4 107	4 107	3 671	3 855	4 047
Medicine	9 987	6 397	1	4 237	3 723	3 723	4 181	4 390	4 610
Other (Specify) [2]	6 927	6 184	6 238	4 879	4 291	4 292	4 197	4 407	4 627
Interest and rent on land	12	6	81	66	49	49	27	28	30
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 709**	**450**	**340**	**311**	**311**	**311**	**857**	**900**	**945**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 709	450	340	311	311	311	857	900	945
Payments for capital assets	**390**	**450**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	390	450							
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**114 329**	**122 755**	**128 271**	**132 262**	**132 625**	**132 626**	**144 032**	**151 234**	**158 795**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	5	24	24	23	24	24
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	9	5	24	24	23	24	24
Professional Nurses	67	22	91	91	93	95	97
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	51	11	73	73	74	76	77
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	118	33	164	164	167	171	174
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	10	7	13	13	13	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	3	1	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	3	1	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-	5	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	118	34	161	167	170	174	177
Total hospital personnel numbers	274	81	377	383	390	397	405
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	88 815	98 904	111 620	111 773	121 929	128 025	134 427
Unit cost (R thousand)	324	1 221	296	292	313	322	332

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOB SHIMANKANA TABANE HOSPITAL **TYPE: TERTIARY**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**'2018/19**		**2019/20**		**2020/21**	**2021/22**	**2022/23**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**558 930**	**586 404**	**660 545**	**680 726**	**707 444**	**706 444**	**803 863**	**844 056**	**886 259**
Equitable share	474 980	512 394	575 079	584 548	601 289	600 289	691 910	726 506	762 831
Conditional grants	83 950	74 010	85 466	96 178	106 155	106 155	111 953	117 551	123 428
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	10 376	4 164	4 200	10 000	10 977	10 977	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	26 008	26 734	26 636	30 585	39 585	39 585	59 318	62 284	65 398
National Tertiary Services Grant	47 566	43 112	575 059	55 593	55 593	55 593	32 635	34 267	35 980
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**558 930**	**586 404**	**660 545**	**680 726**	**707 444**	**706 444**	**803 863**	**844 056**	**886 259**
Payments									
Current payments	**549 280**	**583 160**	**640 977**	**667 259**	**692 223**	**691 223**	**793 252**	**832 915**	**874 560**
Compensation of employees	372 945	417 403	450 423	476 639	504 603	504 603	539 596	566 576	594 905
Goods and services	176 262	165 609	190 330	190 515	187 286	186 286	253 506	266 181	279 490
of which [1]									-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	29 143	20 603	31 462	32 964	37 377	37 377	55 646	58 428	61 350
Contractors	1 334	2 397	1 807	2 830	2 894	2 894	5 235	5 497	5 772
Agency & support/outsourced services	26 451	17 546	37 051	27 484	26 797	26 797	14 187	14 896	15 641
Medical supplies	44 777	57 626	56 704	71 646	65 848	64 848	83 805	87 995	92 395
Medicine	16 950	21 352	10 672	5 300	5 300	5 300	14 349	15 066	15 820
Other (Specify) [2]	57 607	46 085	52 634	50 291	49 070	49 070	80 284	84 298	88 513
Interest and rent on land	73	148	224	105	334	334	150	158	165
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 855**	**1 683**	**1 382**	**1 235**	**1 235**	**1 235**	**2 070**	**2 174**	**2 282**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 855	1 683	1 382	1 235	1 235	1 235	2 070	2 174	2 282
Payments for capital assets	**7 795**	**1 561**	**18 186**	**12 232**	**13 986**	**13 986**	**8 541**	**8 968**	**9 416**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	7 795	1 561	18 186	12 232	13 986	13 986	8 541	8 968	9 416
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**558 930**	**586 404**	**660 545**	**680 726**	**707 444**	**706 444**	**803 863**	**844 056**	**886 259**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**	**2022/23**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	101	154	137	164	170	175	180
Medical Specialists	9	11	23	31	34	35	36
Total doctors	110	165	160	195	204	210	216
Professional Nurses	279	294	323	336	340	350	360
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	244	272	289	345	350	355	360
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	523	566	612	681	690	705	720
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	8	21	26	23	24	25	26
Pharmacy assistants	6	5	6	6	8	8	8
Radiographers	14	20	19	19	20	21	22
Dieticians	5	10	6	6	6	7	7
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	-	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	1	9	5	5	5	6	6
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	10	5	4	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	5	5	5	5	5	6
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	3	3	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	337	323	393	513	520	530	540
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 021	1 139	1 247	1 467	1 496	1 532	1 566
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	372 945	417 403	450 423	504 603	539 596	566 576	594 905
Unit cost (R thousand)	365	366	361	344	361	370	380

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: KLERKSDORP/TSHEPONG HOSPITAL **TYPE: TERTIARY**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**'2018/19**		**2019/20**		**2020/21**	**2021/22**	**2022/23**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**899 846**	**960 639**	**1 086 296**	**1 172 167**	**1 190 188**	**1 190 188**	**1 232 737**	**1 294 374**	**1 359 093**
Equitable share	693 781	744 133	856 545	919 234	930 877	926 924	974 652	1 023 385	1 074 554
Conditional grants	206 065	216 506	229 751	252 933	259 311	263 264	258 085	270 989	284 539
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	10 729	9 645	10 052	20 005	20 005	23 958	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	45 424	47 125	55 570	53 104	54 482	54 482	56 827	59 668	62 652
National Tertiary Services Grant	149 912	159 736	164 128	179 824	184 824	184 824	181 258	190 321	199 837
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**899 846**	**960 639**	**1 086 296**	**1 172 167**	**1 190 188**	**1 190 188**	**1 232 737**	**1 294 374**	**1 359 093**
Payments									
Current payments	**882 577**	**941 184**	**1 072 722**	**1 146 854**	**1 162 185**	**1 162 185**	**1 230 508**	**1 292 033**	**1 356 635**
Compensation of employees	589 949	638 710	715 364	757 810	772 917	772 917	814 653	855 385.65	898 155
Goods and services	292 473	302 426	356 688	388 739	388 063	388 063	415 285	436 049	457 852
of which [1]								-	-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	26 057	34 967	50 717	52 055	52 332	52 332	53 200	55 860	58 653
Contractors	13 219	13 657	13 744	19 585	18 585	18 585	19 599	20 579	21 608
Agency & support/outsourced services	68 823	82 475	94 776	91 440	85 670	85 670	78 918	82 864	87 007
Medical supplies	67 607	78 437	90 148	114 998	118 952	118 952	127 965	134 363	141 081
Medicine	49 814	28 096	21 017	23 040	23 040	23 040	29 763	31 251	32 814
Other (Specify) [2]	66 953	64 794	86 286	87 621	89 484	89 484	105 840	111 132	116 689
Interest and rent on land	155	48	670	305	1 205	1 205	570	599	628
Transfers and subsidies to:	**3 538**	**1 944**	**2 249**	**1 750**	**1 750**	**1 750**	**1 929**	**2 025**	**2 127**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 538	1 944	2 249	1 750	1 750	1 750	1 929	2 025	2 127
Payments for capital assets	**13 731**	**17 511**	**11 325**	**23 563**	**26 253**	**26 253**	**300**	**315**	**331**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	13 731	17 511	11 325	23 563	26 253	26 253	300	315	331
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**899 846**	**960 639**	**1 086 296**	**1 172 167**	**1 190 188**	**1 190 188**	**1 232 737**	**1 294 374**	**1 359 093**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**	**2022/23**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	142	201	187	210	215	220	224
Medical Specialists	28	47	66	80	83	84	86
Total doctors	170	248	253	290	298	304	310
Professional Nurses	325	364	505	501	508	518	528
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	388	370	493	474	483	493	503
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Nurses	713	734	998	975	991	1 011	1 031
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-				-	-	
Ambulance personnel	-	1			-	-	
Pharmicists	30	-	37	40	41	42	42
Pharmacy assistants	13		15	23	23	24	24
Radiographers	21	28	32	32	33	33	34
Dieticians	4	6	7	7	7	7	7
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	18	7	11	12	12	12	13
Occupational therapists	6	13	7	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	4	12	6	9	9	9	10
Psychologists	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	3	6	6	6	6	6	6
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	2	4	4	4	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	616	599	725	772	791	806	822
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 607	1 665	2 111	2 187	2 233	2 277	2 323
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	589 949	638 710	715 364	772 917	814 653	855 386	898 155
Unit cost (R thousand)	367	384	339	353	365	376	387

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: KOSTER DISCTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**53 438**	**50 641**	**72 529**	**59 235**	**57 605**	**57 605**	**64 954**	**68 202**	**71 612**
Equitable share	53 438	50 641	72 529	59 235	57 605	57 605	64 954	68 202	71 612
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**53 438**	**50 641**	**72 529**	**59 235**	**57 605**	**57 605**	**64 954**	**68 202**	**71 612**
Payments									
Current payments	**53 394**	**50 343**	**72 197**	**59 185**	**57 555**	**57 555**	**64 817**	**68 058**	**71 461**
Compensation of employees	34 700	38 982	44 236	45 497	45 497	45 497	48 817	51 258	53 821
Goods and services	18 680	11 346	27 931	13 667	12 037	12 037	15 997	16 797	17 637
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 702	1 068	3 571	2 200	900	900	2 300	2 415	2 536
Contractors	31	160	703	173	49	49	500	525	551
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 170	1 967	4 983	1 980	2 126	2 126	2 295	2 410	2 530
Medical supplies	2 019	1 893	2 337	1 815	1 944	1 944	2 300	2 415	2 536
Medicine	6 802	3 466	8 312	5 304	3 674	3 674	2 500	2 625	2 756
Other (Specify) [2]	4 956	2 792	8 025	2 195	3 344	3 344	6 102	6 407	6 727
Interest and rent on land	14	15	30	21	21	21	3	3	3
Transfers and subsidies to:	**44**	**285**	**23**	**50**	**50**	**50**	**137**	**144**	**151**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	44	285	23	50	50	50	137	144	151
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**13**	**309**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		13	309						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**53 438**	**50 641**	**72 529**	**59 235**	**57 605**	**57 605**	**64 954**	**68 202**	**71 612**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	6	8	11	13	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	9	7	8	12	14	15	15
Professional Nurses	67	24	31	39	39	40	40
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	51	16	27	29	30	30	31
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	118	40	58	68	68	70	71
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	10	4	4	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	-	-	2	2	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-		2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	-			-	-	-
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-		1	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	118	35	56	65	62	63	65
Total hospital personnel numbers	274	88	130	157	155	159	161
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	34 700	38 982	44 236	45 497	48 817	51 258	53 821
Unit cost (R thousand)	127	443	340	290	315	323	333

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: LEHURUTSHE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**117 149**	**117 422**	**113 232**	**116 767**	**118 110**	**118 110**	**130 612**	**137 052**	**143 903**
Equitable share	117 149	117 422	113 232	116 767	118 110	118 110	130 612	137 052	143 903
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**117 149**	**117 422**	**113 232**	**116 767**	**118 110**	**118 110**	**130 612**	**137 052**	**143 903**
Payments									
Current payments	**116 480**	**117 010**	**111 543**	**116 454**	**117 797**	**117 797**	**130 076**	**136 489**	**143 312**
Compensation of employees	85 956	95 184	95 667	100 235	100 235	100 235	111 905	117 500	123 375
Goods and services	30 520	21 810	15 773	16 151	17 494	17 494	18 138	18 954	19 901
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 493	3 514	2 306	2 466	2 261	2 261	2 811	2 952	3 099
Contractors	573	100	60	340	340	340	553	581	610
Agency & support/outsourced services	7 366	4 298	1 805	2 233	2 925	2 925	4 014	4 215	4 425
Medical supplies	5 002	2 138	1 839	1 967	1 961	1 961	2 257	2 370	2 488
Medicine	5 996	5 417	12	3 077	3 077	3 077	3 902	4 097	4 302
Other (Specify) [2]	9 090	6 343	9 751	6 068	6 930	6 930	4 601	4 740	4 977
Interest and rent on land	4	16	103	68	68	68	33	35	36
Transfers and subsidies to:	**669**	**168**	**657**	**313**	**313**	**313**	**536**	**563**	**591**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	669	168	657	313	313	313	536	563	591
Payments for capital assets	**-**	**244**	**1 032**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		244	1 032						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**117 149**	**117 422**	**113 232**	**116 767**	**118 110**	**118 110**	**130 612**	**137 052**	**143 903**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	7	18	22	22	22	23	23
Medical Specialists	-	1	-		-	-	-
Total doctors	7	19	22	22	22	23	23
Professional Nurses	67	72	73	74	74	76	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	49	48	75	75	77	78	80
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	116	120	148	149	151	154	157
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-				-	-	-
Pharmicists	4	8	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	6	5	8	8	8	8	8
Radiographers	2	5	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	2	4	2	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	1	2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	4	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	117	117	139	141	144	147	150
Total hospital personnel numbers	266	286	332	336	342	349	356
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	85 956	95 184	95 667	100 235	111 905	117 500	123 375
Unit cost (R thousand)	323	333	288	298	327	337	347

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: MAFIKENG PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE: PROVINCIAL**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**462 391**	**499 451**	**515 237**	**561 903**	**531 997**	**531 997**	**589 997**	**619 497**	**650 472**
Equitable share	389 684	429 346	446 038	422 457	440 785	440 785	494 217	518 928	544 874
Conditional grants	72 707	70 105	69 199	139 446	91 212	91 212	95 780	100 569	105 597
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	12 431	9 384	2 000	68 189	15 189	15 189	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	17 545	19 308	16 667	21 136	21 136	21 136	22 301	23 416	24 587
National Tertiary Services Grant	42 731	41 413	50 532	50 121	54 887	54 887	53 479	56 153	58 961
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**462 391**	**499 451**	**515 237**	**561 903**	**531 997**	**531 997**	**589 997**	**619 497**	**650 472**
Payments									
Current payments	**453 489**	**491 278**	**504 300**	**553 285**	**519 118**	**519 118**	**581 313**	**610 379**	**640 898**
Compensation of employees	321 638	371 710	383 985	347 613	371 310	371 310	426 433	447 755	470 142
Goods and services	131 836	119 535	120 212	205 644	146 990	146 990	154 860	162 603	170 733
of which [1]								-	-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	21 297	19 596	12 141	91 128	34 392	34 392	32 578	34 207	35 917
Contractors	6 348	10 421	10 406	12 368	10 132	10 132	11 444	12 016	12 617
Agency & support/outsourced services	16 731	18 327	22 978	20 226	24 122	24 122	22 246	23 358	24 526
Medical supplies	40 214	38 324	41 346	37 900	35 453	35 453	55 000	57 750	60 638
Medicine	25 089	9 850	5 864	13 666	6 666	6 666	15 333	16 100	16 905
Other (Specify) [2]	22 157	23 017	27 477	30 356	36 225	36 225	18 259	19 172	20 131
Interest and rent on land	15	33	103	28	818	818	20	21	22
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 873**	**1 427**	**1 693**	**1 060**	**1 060**	**1 060**	**1 028**	**1 079**	**1 133**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 873	1 427	1 693	1 060	1 060	1 060	1 028	1 079	1 133
								-	-
Payments for capital assets	**7 029**	**6 746**	**9 244**	**7 558**	**11 819**	**11 819**	**7 656**	**8 039**	**8 441**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	7 029	6 746	9 244	7 558	11 819	11 819	7 656	8 039	8 441
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**462 391**	**499 451**	**515 237**	**561 903**	**531 997**	**531 997**	**589 997**	**619 497**	**650 472**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	85	113	112	125	129	131	134
Medical Specialists	12	13	17	23	24	25	26
Total doctors	**97**	**126**	**129**	**148**	153	156	160
Professional Nurses	**193**	**216**	**235**	**235**	240	244	249
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	**156**	**141**	**209**	**209**	213	217	222
Student nurses	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	-	-	-
Total Nurses	**349**	**357**	**444**	**444**	453	462	471
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	12	15	21	21	20	21	21
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Radiographers	6	12	12	12	12	12	13
Dieticians	3	4	5	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	14	2	8	8	8	8	8
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	5	3	3	3
Optometrists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	2	10	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	4	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	256	261	378	467	474	480	490
Total hospital personnel numbers	752	806	1 020	1 129	1 148	1 168	1 192
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	321 638	371 710	383 985	371 310	426 433	447 755	470 142
Unit cost (R thousand)	428	461	376	329	372	383	394

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: MOSES KOTANE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**'2018/19**		**2019/20**		**2020/21**	**2021/22**	**2022/23**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**192 149**	**218 980**	**277 050**	**224 132**	**240 438**	**240 438**	**286 630**	**300 961**	**316 009**
Equitable share	192 149	218 980	277 050	224 132	240 438	240 438	286 630	300 961	316 009
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**192 149**	**218 980**	**277 050**	**224 132**	**240 438**	**240 438**	**286 630**	**300 961**	**316 009**
Payments									
Current payments	**189 019**	**216 850**	**275 506**	**223 420**	**239 742**	**239 742**	**286 430**	**300 751**	**315 789**
Compensation of employees	159 084	174 617	206 274	182 279	188 601	188 601	248 093	260 498	273 523
Goods and services	29 907	42 207	69 208	41 055	51 115	51 115	38 333	40 250	42 262
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	4 327	8 705	8 191	9 000	8 620	8 620	9 200	9 660	10 143
Contractors	6 330	651	12 438	707	10 707	10 707	1 000	1 050	1 103
Agency & support/outsourced services	345	6 891	7 608	8 100	6 952	6 952	6 503	6 828	7 170
Medical supplies	3 745	9 701	9 041	7 425	7 900	7 900	7 710	8 096	8 500
Medicine	6 822	4 021	15 652	5 472	5 372	5 372	5 250	5 513	5 788
Other (Specify) [2]	8 338	12 238	16 278	10 351	**11 564**	**11 564**	8 670	9 104	9 559
Interest and rent on land	28	26	24	86	26	26	4	4	4
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 630**	**1 332**	**834**	**203**	**203**	**203**	**200**	**210**	**221**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 630	1 332	834	203	203	203	200	210	221
Payments for capital assets	**500**	**798**	**710**	**509**	**493**	**493**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	500	798	710	509	493	493			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**192 149**	**218 980**	**277 050**	**224 132**	**240 438**	**240 438**	**286 630**	**300 961**	**316 009**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**	**2022/23**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	12	28	32	31	31	31	32
Medical Specialists	2	3	8	11	11	11	12
Total doctors	14	31	40	42	42	43	44
Professional Nurses	122	138	179	207	210	215	220
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	115	112	238	227	242	247	252
Student nurses	-	-	-				
Total Nurses	237	250	417	434	452	462	472
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	6	13	11	11	11	11	12
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	9	12	12	12	13
Radiographers	2	6	8	10	10	10	11
Dieticians	2	5	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	12	-	8	8	8	8	8
Occupational therapists	3	3	5	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	7	7	9	9	9	10
Psychologists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	217	211	259	290	296	302	308
Total hospital personnel numbers	504	538	775	834	859	877	895
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	159 084	174 617	206 274	188 601	248 093	260 498	273 523
Unit cost (R thousand)	316	325	266	226	289	297	306

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: NIC BODENSTEIN DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**68 034**	**79 396**	**95 451**	**92 085**	**96 368**	**96 368**	**99 500**	**104 475**	**109 699**
Equitable share	68 034	79 396	95 451	92 085	96 368	96 368	99 500	104 475	109 699
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant					432	432			
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**68 034**	**79 396**	**95 451**	**92 085**	**96 368**	**96 368**	**99 500**	**104 475**	**109 699**
Payments									
Current payments	**67 563**	**78 902**	**93 790**	**89 039**	**93 828**	**93 828**	**98 910**	**103 856**	**109 048**
Compensation of employees	50 072	56 566	65 488	65 837	70 314	70 314	70 988	74 537.40	78 264
Goods and services	17 477	22 324	28 261	23 162	23 513	23 513	27 912	29 308	30 773
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 082	1 922	2 879	3 000	2 533	2 533	5 000	5 250	5 513
Contractors	395	275	617	600	348	348	500	525	551
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 231	4 961	4 675	3 600	5 902	5 902	4 600	4 830	5 072
Medical supplies	2 255	2 769	3 130	3 785	3 785	3 785	4 200	4 410	4 631
Medicine	2 894	2 925	4 098	4 500	3 800	3 800	5 000	5 250	5 513
Other (Specify) [2]	7 620	9 472	12 862	7 677	7 145	7 145	8 612	9 043	9 495
Interest and rent on land	14	12	41	40	1	1	10	11	11
Transfers and subsidies to:	**121**	**117**	**114**	**571**	**571**	**571**	**590**	**620**	**650**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	121	117	114	571	571	571	590	**620**	**650**
Payments for capital assets	**350**	**377**	**1 547**	**2 475**	**1 969**	**1 969**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	350	377	1 547	2 475	1 969	1 969			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**68 034**	**79 396**	**95 451**	**92 085**	**96 368**	**96 368**	**99 500**	**104 475**	**109 699**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	6	7	17	15	15	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Total doctors	6	7	19	17	15	16	16
Professional Nurses	31	33	36	48	50	51	52
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	44	50	52	52	53	54	55
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	75	83	88	100	103	105	107
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	4	3	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	2			-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	5	-			-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	1			-	-	-
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	81	84	102	102	104	106	108
Total hospital personnel numbers	171	185	216	225	228	233	238
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	50 072	56 566	65 488	70 314	70 988	74 537	78 264
Unit cost (R thousand)	293	306	303	313	311	320	329

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: POTCHEFSTROOM PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE: PROVINCIAL**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**351 643**	**362 009**	**396 802**	**419 953**	**426 378**	**426 366**	**512 243**	**537 855**	**564 748**
Equitable share	338 277	347 215	381 717	405 644	408 682	408 670	496 077	520 881	546 925
Conditional grants	13 366	14 794	15 085	14 309	17 696	17 696	16 166	16 974	17 823
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant					3 387	3 387			
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	13 366	14 794	15 085	14 309	14 309	14 309	16 166	16 974	17 823
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**351 643**	**362 009**	**396 802**	**419 953**	**426 378**	**426 366**	**512 243**	**537 855**	**564 748**
Payments									
Current payments	**344 655**	**355 089**	**393 164**	**413 219**	**419 843**	**419 841**	**511 567**	**537 145**	**564 003**
Compensation of employees	247 408	272 011	292 401	299 152	302 690	302 690	386 841	406 183	426 492
Goods and services	97 243	83 076	100 697	114 038	117 124	117 122	124 707	130 942	137 489
of which [1]								-	-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	16 634	13 958	7 417	19 483	19 483	19 481	22 000	23 100	24 255
Contractors	4 026	3 778	3 840	5 724	4 853	4 853	5 000	5 250	5 513
Agency & support/outsourced services	11 664	10 863	19 660	14 760	16 354	16 354	19 247	20 209	21 220
Medical supplies	24 090	14 597	25 954	30 659	33 332	33 332	30 107	31 612	33 193
Medicine	10 470	10 499	10 002	12 140	12 140	12 140	16 333	17 150	18 007
Other (Specify) [2]	30 359	29 381	33 824	31 272	30 962	30 962	32 020	33 621	35 302
Interest and rent on land	4	2	66	29	29	29	19	20	21
Transfers and subsidies to:	**800**	**1 401**	**638**	**711**	**838**	**838**	**676**	**710**	**745**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	800	1 401	638	711	838	838	676	710	745
								-	-
Payments for capital assets	**6 188**	**5 519**	**3 000**	**6 023**	**5 697**	**5 687**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	6 188	5 519	3 000	6 023	5 697	5 687			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**351 643**	**362 009**	**396 802**	**419 953**	**426 378**	**426 366**	**512 243**	**537 855**	**564 748**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	79	117	94	106	109	111	114
Medical Specialists	7	6	13	13	13	14	14
Total doctors	86	123	107	119	122	125	127
Professional Nurses	151	173	175	208	205	209	213
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	191	209	228	228	233	237	242
Student nurses	-	-	-				
Total Nurses	342	382	403	436	438	446	455
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	7	12	9	10	10	10	11
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	10	13	11	13	13	14	14
Dieticians	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-	3	3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	4	7	4	8	8	8	8
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	7	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-		2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	278	266	332	353	361	368	376
Total hospital personnel numbers	752	825	887	962	976	996	1 016
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	247 408	272 011	292 401	302 690	386 841	406 183	426 492
Unit cost (R thousand)	329	330	330	315	396	408	420

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: SCHEWEIZER RENEKE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**51 597**	**48 904**	**59 650**	**54 564**	**53 792**	**53 792**	**60 643**	**63 670**	**66 848**
Equitable share	51 597	48 904	59 650	54 564	53 792	53 792	60 643	63 670	66 848
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**51 597**	**48 904**	**59 650**	**54 564**	**53 792**	**53 792**	**60 643**	**63 670**	**66 848**
Payments									
Current payments	**51 305**	**48 623**	**59 233**	**54 210**	**53 171**	**53 171**	**60 543**	**63 570**	**66 748**
Compensation of employees	37 765	37 315	41 138	43 043	43 043	43 043	49 601	52 081	54 685
Goods and services	13 531	11 307	18 090	11 161	10 122	10 122	10 937	11 484	12 058
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	200	95	2 891	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 050	1 103
Contractors	847	228	177	120	120	120	300	315	331
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 570	2 395	2 273	1 700	1 700	1 700	1 700	1 785	1 874
Medical supplies	1 954	1 611	1 461	1 050	1 077	1 077	1 695	1 780	1 869
Medicine	2 367	1 337	4 813	4 600	3 540	3 540	3 520	3 696	3 881
Other (Specify) [2]	5 594	5 642	6 475	2 691	2 685	2 685	2 722	2 858	3 001
Interest and rent on land	9	1	5	6	6	6	5	5	5
Transfers and subsidies to:	**80**	**111**	**95**	**354**	**354**	**354**	**100**	**100**	**100**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	80	111	95	354	354	354	100	100	100
Payments for capital assets	**212**	**170**	**322**	**-**	**267**	**267**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	212	170	322		267	267			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**51 597**	**48 904**	**59 650**	**54 564**	**53 792**	**53 792**	**60 643**	**63 670**	**66 848**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	4	8	11	11	11	11	12
Medical Specialists	-	-			-	-	-
Total doctors	4	8	11	11	11	11	12
Professional Nurses	23	30	30	30	31	31	32
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	27	36	35	35	36	36	37
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	50	66	65	65	66	68	69
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	4	2	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	2			-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	2	1	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-					
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	51	52	65	67	68	70	71
Total hospital personnel numbers	116	139	150	153	156	159	162
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	37 765	37 315	41 138	43 043	49 601	52 081	54 685
Unit cost (R thousand)	326	268	274	281	318	327	337

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAUNG DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation 2019/20	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**158 507**	**166 967**	**190 479**	**179 975**	**181 544**	**181 544**	**200 860**	**210 903**	**221 448**
Equitable share	158 507	166 967	190 479	179 975	181 544	181 544	200 860	210 903	221 448
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**158 507**	**166 967**	**190 479**	**179 975**	**181 544**	**181 544**	**200 860**	**210 903**	**221 448**
Payments									
Current payments	**157 471**	**165 985**	**189 481**	**178 033**	**179 394**	**179 394**	**200 510**	**210 536**	**221 062**
Compensation of employees	126 385	139 423	154 658	152 662	153 199	153 199	178 343	187 260	196 623
Goods and services	31 067	26 535	34 807	25 354	26 178	26 178	22 152	23 260	24 423
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 500	745		2 700	2 700	2 700	1 604	1 684	1 768
Contractors	255	501	212	324	552	552	540	567	595
Agency & support/outsourced services	4 995	9 103	5 558	4 590	5 360	5 360	3 850	4 043	4 245
Medical supplies	3 345	1 434	3 013	2 970	3 251	3 251	2 900	3 045	3 197
Medicine	14 125	2 583	14 875	6 420	6 070	6 070	5 450	5 723	6 009
Other (Specify) [2]	5 847	12 169	11 149	8 350	8 245	8 245	7 808	8 198	8 608
Interest and rent on land	19	27	16	17	17	17	15	16	17
Transfers and subsidies to:	**744**	**597**	**621**	**955**	**955**	**955**	**350**	**368**	**386**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	744	597	621	955	955	955	350	368	386
Payments for capital assets	**292**	**385**	**377**	**987**	**1 195**	**1 195**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	292	385	377	987	1 195	1 195			
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**158 507**	**166 967**	**190 479**	**179 975**	**181 544**	**181 544**	**200 860**	**210 903**	**221 448**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	7	23	19	19	19	19	19
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Total doctors	8	24	21	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	105	116	138	144	141	144	146
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	105	138	166	166	169	173	176
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	210	254	304	310	310	316	323
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	8	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	6	5	8	13	13	14	14
Radiographers	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	1	4	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6		2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	4	2	3	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-			-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-			-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	190	184	253	269	274	280	285
Total hospital personnel numbers	428	490	605	634	639	651	664
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	126 385	139 423	154 658	153 199	178 343	187 260	196 623
Unit cost (R thousand)	295	285	256	242	279	288	296

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOE MOROLONG MEMORIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE: PROVINCIAL**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**179 971**	**186 306**	**226 400**	**252 809**	**254 518**	**254 518**	**313 787**	**329 476**	**345 950**
Equitable share	164 882	168 787	211 240	235 678	237 887	237 887	284 507	298 732	313 669
Conditional grants	15 089	17 519	15 160	17 131	16 631	16 631	29 280	30 744	32 281
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant	9 435	10 504	7 136	10 000	9 500	9 500	20 000	21 000	22 050
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	5 654	7 015	8 024	7 131	7 131	7 131	9 280	9 744	10 231
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**179 971**	**186 306**	**226 400**	**252 809**	**254 518**	**254 518**	**313 787**	**329 476**	**345 950**
Payments									
Current payments	**174 055**	**184 277**	**221 996**	**251 311**	**251 383**	**251 383**	**313 011**	**328 662**	**345 095**
Compensation of employees	112 571	123 702	143 154	161 935	165 816	165 816	210 751	221 289	232 353
Goods and services	61 472	60 558	78 837	89 348	85 389	85 389	102 241	107 353	112 721
of which [1]								-	-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	5 859	10 446	14 015	27 985	20 785	20 785	32 000	33 600	35 280
Contractors	7 245	11 013	5 236	5 220	5 188	5 188	5 000	5 250	5 513
Agency & support/outsourced services	7 427	6 048	6 488	9 349	11 122	11 122	10 348	10 865	11 409
Medical supplies	11 523	9 102	9 394	12 510	13 378	13 378	14 781	15 520	16 296
Medicine	3 461	1 943	6 289	8 520	8 520	8 520	14 332	15 049	15 801
Other (Specify) [2]	25 957	22 006	37 415	25 764	26 396	26 396	25 780	27 069	28 422
Interest and rent on land	12	17	5	28	178	178	19	20	21
Transfers and subsidies to:	**427**	**390**	**400**	**870**	**812**	***812***	***676***	***710***	***745***
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	427	389	400	870	812	812	676	710	745
								-	-
Payments for capital assets	**5 489**	**1 639**	**4 004**	**628**	**2 323**	**2 323**	**100**	**105**	**110**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	5 489	1 639	4 004	628	2 323	2 323	100	105	110
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**179 971**	**186 306**	**226 400**	**252 809**	**254 518**	**254 518**	**313 787**	**329 476**	**345 950**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide

2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	25	33	46	33	34	34	35
Medical Specialists	-	3	8	12	12	12	12
Total doctors	25	36	54	45	46	46	47
Professional Nurses	61	85	99	114	112	114	117
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	70	93	113	113	115	118	120
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	131	178	212	227	227	232	237
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-					
Ambulance personnel	-	1					
Pharmicists	7	11	11	11	11	11	12
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	8	8	8	8	8
Radiographers	4	6	8	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	7	-	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	4	5	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	126	130	162	176	180	183	187
Total hospital personnel numbers	313	382	473	493	499	508	518
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	112 571	123 702	143 154	161 935	210 751	221 289	232 353
Unit cost (R thousand)	360	324	303	328	423	435	448

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: WITRAND PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL **TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2016/17	2017/18	'2018/19	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2019/20	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**298 978**	**307 420**	**344 920**	**346 227**	**334 957**	**334 957**	**369 668**	**388 151**	**407 559**
Equitable share	283 010	292 383	329 415	327 592	317 700	317 700	346 620	363 951	382 149
Conditional grants	15 968	15 037	15 505	18 635	17 257	17 257	23 048	24 200	25 410
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV, AIDS and TB Grant									
Statutory Human Resource and Health Professions Training and Development Grant	3 570	4 045	4 124	6 186	4 808	4 808	4 655	4 888	5 132
National Tertiary Services Grant	12 398	10 992	11 381	12 449	12 449	12 449	18393	19 313	20 278
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**298 978**	**307 420**	**344 920**	**346 227**	**334 957**	**334 957**	**369 668**	**388 151**	**407 559**
Payments									
Current payments	**295 121**	**303 778**	**341 241**	**342 623**	**331 784**	**331 784**	**361 738**	**379 825**	**398 816**
Compensation of employees	235 922	237 908	255 183	268 986	257 807	257 807	270 432	283 954	298 151
Goods and services	59 196	65 861	86 028	73 585	73 925	73 925	91 286	95 850	100 643
of which [1]								-	-
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 304	1 474	1 732	1 582	1 582	1 582	1 730	1 817	1 907
Contractors	620	345	562	701	601	601	2 500	2 625	2 756
Agency & support/outsourced services	27 408	30 757	41 356	34 829	33 279	33 279	27 777	29 166	30 624
Medical supplies	4	6 098	5 770	4 907	7 407	7 407	9 242	9 704	10 189
Medicine	2 385	2 785	2 966	2 146	1 746	1 746	2 992	3 142	3 299
Other (Specify) [2]	27 475	24 402	33 642	29 420	29 310	29 310	47 045	49 397	51 867
Interest and rent on land	3	9	30	52	52	52	20	21	22
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 609**	**1 055**	**1 532**	**877**	**877**	**877**	**1 580**	**1 659**	**1 742**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 609	1 055	1 532	877	877	877	1 580	1 659	1 742
Payments for capital assets	**2 248**	**2 587**	**2 147**	**2 727**	**2 296**	**2 296**	**6 350**	**6 668**	**7 001**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	2 248	2 587	2 147	2 727	2 296	2 296	6 350	6 668	7 001
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**298 978**	**307 420**	**344 920**	**346 227**	**334 957**	**334 957**	**369 668**	**388 151**	**407 559**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes:
[1] ***Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2020 Budget formats guide***
[2] ***If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above***

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	12	11	14	17	17	17	17
Medical Specialists	2	4	5	5	5	5	5
Total doctors	14	15	19	22	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	135	147	160	160	163	166	170
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	289	271	375	375	383	390	398
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	424	418	535	535	546	557	568
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	5	7	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	-			-	-	-
Dieticians	3	5	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	-	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	6	9	7	7	7	7	7
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	4	9	6	7	7	7	7
Psychologists	7	13	13	11	11	11	12
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	6	6	6	6	6
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	441	409	537	531	542	552	564
Total hospital personnel numbers	921	893	1 140	1 136	1 158	1 181	1 204
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	235 922	237 908	255 183	257 807	270 432	283 954	298 151
Unit cost (R thousand)	256	266	224	227	233	240	248

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 3 OF 2020)

COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY &INFORMATION SERVICES	
Name of transferring Department	**DEPARTMENT OF ARTS, CULTURE, SPORT AND RECREATION (VOTE 4)**
Core Objective	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
Purpose	✓ To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996 ✓ To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities ✓ To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community ✓ To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings ✓ To provide required resources for performing the library function ✓ To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards
Measurable Outputs	✓ Increased library membership and usage; ✓ Satisfied library users; ✓ Improved physical conditions of community/public libraries ✓ Allocated budget spent to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)
Conditions	✓ Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects as prioritised by the Department; ✓ Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Accounting Officer of the Department; ✓ Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain Management policies ✓ Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing & interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed ✓ Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions, ✓ Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done ✓ Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to MOA
Allocation Criteria	✓ The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation. ✓ Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery ✓ Project and items required must be in line with Provincial Library Services priorities
Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share	✓ Conditional grants provide financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)
Monitoring Mechanism	✓ The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise, monitor and report the spending of allocated funds. ✓ Quarter Review meetings held with local municipalities at the end of each quarter. ✓ Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated officer. ✓ Engagement of the Services of the Provincial Internal Auditors.
Performance	✓ R19, 820 million transferred to local municipalities as allocated.
Projected life	✓ MTEF 2020/2021-2022/23

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

2020-2023 MTEF Allocation	✓ R19,820 million; R20,908 million, R22,208 million
Payment Schedule	✓ Where applicable a specific vote number created for the transferred funds. ✓ Funds will be transferred in the 1st quarter of municipality financial year (July-September) on submission of business plan and signing of MOA. ✓ The second trench were applicable will be transferred in the 3rd quarter of the municipality (January – March)
Responsibility of transferring Department	✓ As determined by the Provincial Transferring Department and the municipality in the signed MOA ✓ The Department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period

DEPARTMENT OF ARTS, CULTURE, SPORTS AND RECREATION
Details of departmental transfer payments to local government

Bojanala		2020-21			2021-22			2022-23		
		ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for minor maintenance and operational cost (such photopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery,etc) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan submited by the municipality.	216	823	1 039	216	880	1 096	216	-	216
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing and operational cost (including stationery, cleaning and household materials) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	270	615	885	270	664	934	270	-	270
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and cover operational costs including security services and monitor maintenance of library buildings. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	361	1 185	1 546	361	1 270	1 631	361	-	361
Brits/ Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries. Priorities and details to be submitted by the municipality.	216	823	1 039	216	880	1 096	216	-	216
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs (Stationery, cleaning and household material) as well as minor maintenance of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be submitted by the municipality.	198	700	898	198	749	947	198	-	198
Sub-Total Bojanala Platinum		**1 261**	**4 146**	**5 407**	**1 261**	**4 443**	**5 704**	**1 261**	**-**	**1 261**

Dr. Kenneth Kaunda

Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allowances for support staff, operational costs such as stationery, newspapers, minor maintenance etc. Implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Maintenance of vehicle. Municipality to submit a detailed business plan.	243	660	903	243	710	953	243	-	243

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Dr. Kenneth Kaunda		2020-21			2021-22			2022-23		
		ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL
JB Marks	Funds required for operation cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings and security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance . Municipality to submit a detailed business plan.	389	991	1 380	389	1 067	1 456	389	-	389
Matlosana	Opertational costs including stationery, equipment and machineries, minor maintenance and maintenance of the vehicle. Implement reading awareness programmes. Detailed projects and activities will be in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	607	823	216	652	868	216	-	216
Sub-Total Dr. Kenneth Kaunda		**848**	**2 258**	**3 106**	**848**	**2 429**	**3 277**	**848**	**-**	**848**

Dr. Ruth S. Mompati

Naledi	Buying of a vehicle for the library function. Extention of Dithakwaneng community library, implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes, rental of phtocopier/ fax payment of electrical accounts, telephone and other operational costs.	286	938	1 224	286	1 005	1 291	286	-	286
Kagisano - Molopo	Reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Preventative maintenance of library buildings , Maintenance of Air conditioners, Purchase of cleaning material and stationery operational cost. Equipment, furniture and machinery for the community libraries. Detailed business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	313	528	841	313	574	887	313	-	313
Greater Taung	To provide funds for staffing, procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	335	616	951	335	668	1 003	335	-	335
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	295	1 110	1 405	295	1 187	1 482	295	-	295
Lekwa Teemane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	597	813	216	642	858	216	-	216
Sub-Total Dr. Ruth Segomotsi Mompati		**1 445**	**3 789**	**5 234**	**1 445**	**4 076**	**5 521**	**1 445**	**-**	**1 445**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Ngaka Modiri Molema		2020-21			2021-22			2022-23		
		ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL
Mafikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the municipality.	362	1 175	1 537	362	1 260	1 622	362	-	362
Ditsobotla	Salaries: Librarian; Reading awareness and library promotion programme. Renting of Photocopier; Library stationery; equipments and furniture detailed in the business plan to be submitted by the local municiplaity.	189	765	954	189	817	1 006	189	-	189
Tswaing	Salaries for library staff. Minor maintenance of buildings. Stationery, cleaning and household material for community libraries, as will be detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	194	1 159	1 353	194	1 233	1 427	194	-	194
Ramotshere Moiloa	Salaries for staff; Stationery for community libraries;Library outreach programees; Subsistence and travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality	270	500	770	270	542	812	270	-	270
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff (all community libraries in the municipality); minor maintenance and other operational costs as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality	392	1 067	1 459	392	1 147	1 539	392	-	392
Sub-Total Ngaka Modiri Molema		**1 407**	**4 666**	**6 073**	**1 407**	**4 999**	**6 406**	**1 407**	**-**	**1 407**

Grand Total		2020-2021			2021-2022			2022-23		
		ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL	ES	CG	TOTAL
		4 961	**14 859**	**19 820**	**4 961**	**15 947**	**20 908**	**4 961**	**-**	**4 961**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 3 OF 2020)

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Section 21 Schools	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Purpose	Public Ordinary Schools • To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking • Operational budget for day to day running of school's expenditure
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 466 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 735 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 254 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2019/20
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	Section 21: 2020/21: R542 863; 2021/22: R572 901; 2022/23: R600 650 Maths, Science and Technology –2020/21: R2 500
Payment schedule	• Semester basis • Maths, Science and Technology - Annually
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Half yearly transfer (April & September) • Institutional support by officials of the department.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	852	824	1 466,00	573	573	573	625	659	689
2	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	218	221	1 466,00	154	154	154	160	169	176
3	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	865	799	1 466,00	555	555	555	634	669	699
4	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	451	441	1 466,00	306	306	306	331	349	365
5	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	42	48	1 466,00	33	33	33	31	32	34
6	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	417	416	1 466,00	289	289	289	306	323	337
7	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	606	604	1 466,00	420	420	420	444	469	490
8	ELETSA	BOJANALA	600100353	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1106	1057	1 466,00	735	735	735	811	855	894
9	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1074	1055	1 466,00	733	733	733	787	831	868
10	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	305	305	1 466,00	212	212	212	224	236	247
11	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	1	990	1043	1 466,00	725	725	725	726	766	800
12	IKATISONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100530	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1573	1405	1 466,00	976	976	976	1 153	1 217	1 271
13	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	459	453	1 466,00	315	315	315	336	355	371
14	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	596	691	1 466,00	480	480	480	437	461	482
15	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	853	762	1 466,00	530	530	530	625	660	689
16	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	644	547	1 466,00	380	380	380	472	498	521
17	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	853	849	1 466,00	590	590	590	625	660	689
18	KGABALATSANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	980	897	1 466,00	623	623	623	718	758	792
19	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	637	655	1 466,00	455	455	455	467	493	515
20	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	940	848	1 466,00	589	589	589	689	727	760
21	KLIPVOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	19	19	1 466,00	13	13	13	14	15	15
22	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	860	762	1 466,00	530	530	530	630	665	695
23	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	321	280	1 466,00	195	195	195	235	248	259
24	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	245	262	1 466,00	182	182	182	180	190	198
25	LETLHABILE	BOJANALA	600100885	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	56	42	1 466,00	29	29	29	41	43	45
26	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1091	1079	1 466,00	750	750	750	800	844	882
27	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	661	588	1 466,00	409	409	409	485	511	534
28	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	718	701	1 466,00	487	487	487	526	555	580
29	MADIBA A TOLOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	977	790	1 466,00	549	549	549	716	756	790
30	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	798	794	1 466,00	552	552	552	585	617	645
31	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	544	507	1 466,00	352	352	352	399	421	440
32	MADINYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	161	1 466,00	112	112	112	118	125	130
33	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	322	335	1 466,00	233	233	233	236	249	260
34	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	166	164	1 466,00	114	114	114	122	128	134
35	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	520	485	1 466,00	337	337	337	381	402	420
36	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	502	525	1 466,00	365	365	365	368	388	406
37	MARUATONA DIKOBE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101118	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	262	245	1 466,00	170	170	170	192	203	212
38	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	802	830	1 466,00	577	577	577	588	620	648
39	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	2	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1393	1226	1 466,00	852	852	852	1 021	1 077	1 126
40	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	881	914	1 466,00	635	635	635	646	681	712
41	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	240	237	1 466,00	165	165	165	176	186	194
42	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	527	544	1 466,00	378	378	378	386	408	426
43	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	925	810	1 466,00	563	563	563	678	715	748
44	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	454	325	1 466,00	226	226	226	333	351	367
45	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	268	272	1 466,00	189	189	189	196	207	217
46	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	125	129	1 466,00	90	90	90	92	97	101
47	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	790	764	1 466,00	531	531	531	579	611	639
48	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	222	220	1 466,00	153	153	153	163	172	179
49	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	724	640	1 466,00	445	445	445	531	560	585
50	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	678	650	1 466,00	452	452	452	497	524	548

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
51	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	417	365	1 466,00	254	254	254	306	323	337
52	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	928	914	1 466,00	635	635	635	680	718	750
53	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	758	735	1 466,00	511	511	511	556	586	613
54	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	45	23	1 466,00	16	16	16	33	35	36
55	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	914	917	1 466,00	637	637	637	670	707	739
56	REKOPANTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101823	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	404	333	1 466,00	231	231	231	296	312	327
57	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	612	606	1 466,00	421	421	421	449	473	495
58	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	621	622	1 466,00	432	432	432	455	480	502
59	SELAMODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101944	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	890	872	1 466,00	606	606	606	652	688	719
60	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	128	125	1 466,00	87	87	87	94	99	103
61	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1100	1119	1 466,00	778	778	778	806	851	889
62	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	294	301	1 466,00	209	209	209	216	227	238
63	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1747	1588	1 466,00	1 104	1 104	1 104	1 281	1 351	1 412
64	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	789	730	1 466,00	507	507	507	578	610	638
65	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	810	809	1 466,00	562	562	562	594	627	655
66	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	824	833	1 466,00	579	579	579	604	637	666
67	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	640	625	1 466,00	434	434	434	469	495	517
68	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	966	939	1 466,00	653	653	653	708	747	781
69	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	128	127	1 466,00	88	88	88	94	99	103
70	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	823	786	1 466,00	546	546	546	603	637	665
71	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1296	1057	1 466,00	735	735	735	950	1 002	1 048
72	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	203	216	1 466,00	150	150	150	149	157	164
73	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	719	701	1 466,00	487	487	487	527	556	581
74	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	603	577	1 466,00	401	401	401	442	466	487
75	BAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	451	420	1 466,00	292	292	292	331	349	365
76	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	378	332	1 466,00	231	231	231	277	292	306
77	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	556	483	1 466,00	336	336	336	408	430	449
78	BOTLHABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	2	1709	1641	1 466,00	1 140	1 140	1 140	1 253	1 322	1 381
79	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	722	686	735,00	239	239	239	265	280	293
80	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	1017	994	735,00	346	346	346	374	395	412
81	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	195	190	735,00	66	66	66	72	76	79
82	DIMAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	461	469	1 466,00	326	326	326	338	357	373
83	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	563	577	1 466,00	401	401	401	413	435	455
84	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	338	316	1 466,00	220	220	220	248	261	273
85	HARTBEESPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	5	875	825	735,00	99	99	99	322	340	355
86	HOËRSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	831	779	735,00	271	271	271	305	322	337
87	I.B.DAMONS	BOJANALA	600100521	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	934	823	1 466,00	572	572	572	685	722	755
88	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	709	681	1 466,00	473	473	473	520	548	573
89	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1070	1027	1 466,00	714	714	714	784	828	865
90	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	696	633	1 466,00	440	440	440	510	538	563
91	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	135	127	1 466,00	88	88	88	99	104	109
92	KLEINFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100728	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	40	46	1 466,00	32	32	32	29	31	32
93	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	1	1301	1239	1 466,00	861	861	861	954	1 006	1 052
94	KWANYAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100702	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1179	1155	1 466,00	803	803	803	864	912	953
95	LAERSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	709	763	735,00	266	266	266	261	275	287
96	LAERSKOOL ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	468	451	735,00	157	157	157	172	182	190
97	LAERSKOOL GEN HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	5	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1018	1031	254,00	124	124	124	129	136	143
98	LAERSKOOL OLIENPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	767	739	735,00	258	258	258	282	298	311
99	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	774	766	735,00	267	267	267	284	300	314
100	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	4	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	152	166	735,00	58	58	58	56	59	62

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
101	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	268	228	1 466,00	158	158	158	196	207	217
102	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	756	721	735,00	251	251	251	278	293	307
103	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	430	363	735,00	127	127	127	158	167	174
104	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	924	911	1 466,00	633	633	633	677	715	747
105	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	444	395	1 466,00	275	275	275	325	343	359
106	LOSPERSFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100931	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	32	33	1 466,00	23	23	23	23	25	26
107	MACHADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	575	546	1 466,00	379	379	379	421	445	465
108	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	1	1250	1299	1 466,00	903	903	903	916	967	1 010
109	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1250	1223	1 466,00	850	850	850	916	967	1 010
110	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	163	159	1 466,00	111	111	111	119	126	132
111	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	615	609	1 466,00	423	423	423	451	476	497
112	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	337	325	1 466,00	226	226	226	247	261	272
113	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1571	1377	1 466,00	957	957	957	1 152	1 215	1 270
114	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	607	596	1 466,00	414	414	414	445	470	491
115	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	342	371	1 466,00	258	258	258	251	265	276
116	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	40	40	1 466,00	28	28	28	29	31	32
117	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	745	687	1 466,00	477	477	477	546	576	602
118	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	488	455	1 466,00	316	316	316	358	377	394
119	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	237	209	1 466,00	145	145	145	174	183	192
120	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	604	612	1 466,00	425	425	425	443	467	488
121	MOTHOTLUNG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101423	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1332	1164	1 466,00	809	809	809	976	1 030	1 077
122	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	551	468	1 466,00	325	325	325	404	426	445
123	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	654	585	1 466,00	407	407	407	479	506	529
124	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1041	1035	1 466,00	719	719	719	763	805	841
125	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	555	579	1 466,00	402	402	402	407	429	449
126	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	927	855	1 466,00	594	594	594	679	717	749
127	RANTSOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101752	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	34	17	1 466,00	12	12	12	25	26	27
128	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	119	132	1 466,00	92	92	92	87	92	96
129	ROOIKOPPIES	BOJANALA	600101855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	76	69	1 466,00	48	48	48	56	59	61
130	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	104	96	1 466,00	67	67	67	76	80	84
131	SEDUPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101905	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	272	262	1 466,00	182	182	182	199	210	220
132	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	107	110	1 466,00	76	76	76	78	83	86
133	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	574	560	1 466,00	389	389	389	421	444	464
134	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	924	846	1 466,00	588	588	588	677	715	747
135	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	608	551	1 466,00	383	383	383	446	470	491
136	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	648	645	1 466,00	448	448	448	475	501	524
137	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	1038	957	1 466,00	665	665	665	761	803	839
138	TEBOGO	BOJANALA	600102063	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	622	594	1 466,00	413	413	413	456	481	503
139	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	844	772	1 466,00	537	537	537	619	653	682
140	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	462	426	735,00	148	148	148	170	179	187
141	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	886	799	1 466,00	555	555	555	649	685	716
142	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	673	703	1 466,00	489	489	489	493	521	544
143	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	796	778	1 466,00	541	541	541	583	616	643
144	WAGPOS HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100510	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	17	940	937	735,00	327	327	327	345	365	381
145	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	672	648	1 466,00	450	450	450	493	520	543
146	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	641	590	1 466,00	410	410	410	470	496	518
147	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	625	616	1 466,00	428	428	428	458	483	505
148	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	215	200	1 466,00	139	139	139	158	166	174
149	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	495	545	1 466,00	379	379	379	363	383	400
150	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	713	671	1 466,00	466	466	466	523	552	576

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
151	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	148	156	1 466,00	108	108	108	108	114	120
152	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	589	589	1 466,00	409	409	409	432	456	476
153	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	251	1 466,00	174	174	174	188	198	207
154	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	964	849	1 466,00	590	590	590	707	746	779
155	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	419	389	1 466,00	270	270	270	307	324	339
156	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	22	30	1 466,00	21	21	21	16	17	18
157	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	588	665	1 466,00	462	462	462	431	455	475
158	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	339	275	1 466,00	191	191	191	248	262	274
159	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	1015	894	1 466,00	621	621	621	744	785	820
160	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	1	YES	Section 21	YES			45	46	1 466,00	32	32	32	33	35	36
161	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	588	611	1 466,00	425	425	425	431	455	475
162	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1421	1241	1 466,00	862	862	862	1 042	1 099	1 149
163	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	445	456	1 466,00	317	317	317	326	344	360
164	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	987	956	1 466,00	664	664	664	723	763	798
165	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	781	782	1 466,00	543	543	543	572	604	631
166	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	365	376	1 466,00	261	261	261	268	282	295
167	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	112	99	1 466,00	69	69	69	82	87	91
168	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	278	273	1 466,00	190	190	190	204	215	225
169	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	490	380	1 466,00	264	264	264	359	379	396
170	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	170	140	1 466,00	97	97	97	125	131	137
171	LOALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	670	603	1 466,00	419	419	419	491	518	542
172	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	140	127	1 466,00	88	88	88	103	108	113
173	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	801	734	1 466,00	510	510	510	587	620	647
174	MAKAEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	783	778	1 466,00	541	541	541	574	606	633
175	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	226	194	1 466,00	135	135	135	166	175	183
176	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	552	546	1 466,00	379	379	379	405	427	446
177	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	1056	934	1 466,00	649	649	649	774	817	854
178	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	228	248	1 466,00	172	172	172	167	176	184
179	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	318	309	1 466,00	215	215	215	233	246	257
180	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	493	476	1 466,00	331	331	331	361	381	398
181	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	936	905	1 466,00	629	629	629	686	724	757
182	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	611	736	1 466,00	512	512	512	448	473	494
183	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	337	341	1 466,00	237	237	237	247	261	272
184	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	687	644	1 466,00	448	448	448	504	531	555
185	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	148	132	1 466,00	92	92	92	108	114	120
186	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	52	62	1 466,00	43	43	43	38	40	42
187	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	948	840	1 466,00	584	584	584	695	733	766
188	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	464	516	1 466,00	359	359	359	340	359	375
189	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	562	488	1 466,00	339	339	339	412	435	454
190	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	565	553	1 466,00	384	384	384	414	437	457
191	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	746	742	1 466,00	516	516	516	547	577	603
192	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	187	168	1 466,00	117	117	117	137	145	151
193	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	405	412	1 466,00	286	286	286	297	313	327
194	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	281	291	1 466,00	202	202	202	206	217	227
195	MOKGOBOLA -SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	2	YES	Section 21	YES			133	145	1 466,00	101	101	101	97	103	108
196	MOLEBATSI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	718	769	1 466,00	534	534	534	526	555	580
197	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	203	214	1 466,00	149	149	149	149	157	164
198	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	19	24	1 466,00	17	17	17	14	15	15
199	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	173	127	1 466,00	88	88	88	127	134	140
200	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	212	222	1 466,00	154	154	154	155	164	171

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
201	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	329	318	1 466,00	221	221	221	241	254	266
202	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	803	767	1 466,00	533	533	533	589	621	649
203	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	473	478	1 466,00	332	332	332	347	366	382
204	MOTSHEGOA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	251	269	1 466,00	187	187	187	184	194	203
205	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	406	417	1 466,00	290	290	290	298	314	328
206	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	602	597	1 466,00	415	415	415	441	466	487
207	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	569	443	1 466,00	308	308	308	417	440	460
208	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	229	240	1 466,00	167	167	167	168	177	185
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	31	20	1 466,00	14	14	14	23	24	25
210	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	99	97	1 466,00	67	67	67	73	77	80
211	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	214	209	1 466,00	145	145	145	157	166	173
212	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	161	160	1 466,00	111	111	111	118	125	130
213	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	194	208	1 466,00	145	145	145	142	150	157
214	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	223	220	1 466,00	153	153	153	163	172	180
215	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	275	290	1 466,00	202	202	202	202	213	222
216	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	389	388	1 466,00	270	270	270	285	301	314
217	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	319	341	1 466,00	237	237	237	234	247	258
218	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	331	314	1 466,00	218	218	218	243	256	268
219	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	238	233	1 466,00	162	162	162	174	184	192
220	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	686	668	1 466,00	464	464	464	503	531	554
221	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	110	102	1 466,00	71	71	71	81	85	89
222	SEBOANENG	BOJANALA	600101897	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	94	80	1 466,00	56	56	56	69	73	76
223	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	464	437	1 466,00	304	304	304	340	359	375
224	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	444	432	1 466,00	300	300	300	325	343	359
225	SEMPAPA	BOJANALA	600101954	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	792	753	1 466,00	523	523	523	581	613	640
226	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	246	271	1 466,00	188	188	188	180	190	199
227	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	278	278	1 466,00	193	193	193	204	215	225
228	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	165	159	1 466,00	111	111	111	121	128	133
229	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	786	790	1 466,00	549	549	549	576	608	635
230	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	775	781	1 466,00	543	543	543	568	599	626
231	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	391	381	1 466,00	265	265	265	287	302	316
232	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	403	397	1 466,00	276	276	276	295	312	326
233	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	187	189	1 466,00	131	131	131	137	145	151
234	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	757	784	1 466,00	545	545	545	555	586	612
235	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	129	121	1 466,00	84	84	84	95	100	104
236	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	383	384	1 466,00	267	267	267	281	296	310
237	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	754	800	1 466,00	556	556	556	553	583	609
238	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	122	137	1 466,00	95	95	95	89	94	99
239	UTSANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102293	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	456	434	1 466,00	302	302	302	334	353	369
240	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG SECONDARY SCHOO	BOJANALA	600105295	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	772	692	1 466,00	481	481	481	566	597	624
241	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	610	594	1 466,00	413	413	413	447	472	493
242	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	661	647	1 466,00	450	450	450	485	511	534
243	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	409	372	1 466,00	259	259	259	300	316	331
244	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	458	415	1 466,00	288	288	288	336	354	370
245	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	478	449	1 466,00	312	312	312	350	370	386
246	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	464	321	1 466,00	223	223	223	340	359	375
247	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	711	632	1 466,00	439	439	439	521	550	575
248	GAOPOTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	609	609	1 466,00	423	423	423	446	471	492
249	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	274	261	1 466,00	181	181	181	201	212	221
250	HOLY FAMILY COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100511	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	605	612	735,00	213	213	213	222	235	245

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
251	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	4	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	613	619	735,00	216	216	216	225	238	249
252	ISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101543	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	433	420	1 466,00	292	292	292	317	335	350
253	ITUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1119	1112	1 466,00	773	773	773	820	866	904
254	J.M. NTSIME HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100599	4	YES	Section 21	YES	44	1	1239	1235	735,00	430	430	430	455	481	502
255	KGAMANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100673	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	496	411	1 466,00	286	286	286	364	384	401
256	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	570	419	1 466,00	291	291	291	418	441	461
257	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	900	738	1 466,00	513	513	513	660	696	727
258	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	288	274	1 466,00	190	190	190	211	223	233
259	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	857	841	1 466,00	584	584	584	628	663	693
260	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	765	748	1 466,00	520	520	520	561	592	618
261	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1154	1094	1 466,00	760	760	760	846	893	933
262	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	507	510	1 466,00	354	354	354	372	392	410
263	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	386	385	1 466,00	268	268	268	283	299	312
264	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	295	306	1 466,00	213	213	213	216	228	238
265	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1242	1228	1 466,00	853	853	853	910	961	1 004
266	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	243	222	1 466,00	154	154	154	178	188	196
267	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	199	189	1 466,00	131	131	131	146	154	161
268	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	203	190	1 466,00	132	132	132	149	157	164
269	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	770	768	1 466,00	534	534	534	564	596	622
270	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	498	448	1 466,00	311	311	311	365	385	403
271	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	393	378	1 466,00	263	263	263	288	304	318
272	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	242	205	1 466,00	142	142	142	177	187	196
273	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	394	401	1 466,00	279	279	279	289	305	318
274	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	928	860	1 466,00	598	598	598	680	718	750
275	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	342	287	1 466,00	199	199	199	251	265	276
276	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	397	387	1 466,00	269	269	269	291	307	321
277	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	668	616	1 466,00	428	428	428	490	517	540
278	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	130	105	1 466,00	73	73	73	95	101	105
279	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	388	387	1 466,00	269	269	269	284	300	314
280	NKOBONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101511	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	375	388	1 466,00	270	270	270	275	290	303
281	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	431	415	1 466,00	288	288	288	316	333	348
282	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	666	550	1 466,00	382	382	382	488	515	538
283	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	773	709	1 466,00	493	493	493	567	598	625
284	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	164	175	1 466,00	122	122	122	120	127	133
285	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	25	31	1 466,00	22	22	22	18	19	20
286	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	446	290	1 466,00	202	202	202	327	345	361
287	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	39	38	1 466,00	26	26	26	29	30	32
288	RAMOROKO MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101738	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	220	205	1 466,00	142	142	142	161	170	178
289	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	279	279	1 466,00	194	194	194	205	216	226
290	RAPHURELE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	657	594	1 466,00	413	413	413	482	508	531
291	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	637	591	1 466,00	411	411	411	467	493	515
292	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	111	114	1 466,00	79	79	79	81	86	90
293	SEDIBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101900	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	777	739	1 466,00	514	514	514	570	601	628
294	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	703	676	1 466,00	470	470	470	515	544	568
295	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	333	325	1 466,00	226	226	226	244	258	269
296	TIDIMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102134	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	900	753	1 466,00	523	523	523	660	696	727
297	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	539	537	1 466,00	373	373	373	395	417	436
298	TSHAILE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	343	264	1 466,00	183	183	183	251	265	277
299	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	234	218	1 466,00	152	152	152	172	181	189
300	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	369	319	1 466,00	222	222	222	270	285	298

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
301	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1094	1073	1 466,00	746	746	746	802	846	884
302	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	469	430	1 466,00	299	299	299	344	363	379
303	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	294	393	1 466,00	273	273	273	216	227	238
304	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	104	107	1 466,00	74	74	74	76	80	84
305	BATLENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100091	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	350	348	1 466,00	242	242	242	257	271	283
306	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	562	530	1 466,00	368	368	368	412	435	454
307	BOTMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100212	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	58	55	1 466,00	38	38	38	43	45	47
308	DITHOTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100313	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	83	74	1 466,00	51	51	51	61	64	67
309	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100495	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	527	421	1 466,00	293	293	293	386	408	426
310	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	229	210	1 466,00	146	146	146	168	177	185
311	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	48	53	1 466,00	37	37	37	35	37	39
312	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	564	545	1 466,00	379	379	379	413	436	456
313	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	80	82	1 466,00	57	57	57	59	62	65
314	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	91	93	1 466,00	65	65	65	67	70	74
315	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	334	351	1 466,00	244	244	244	245	258	270
316	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	369	404	1 466,00	281	281	281	270	285	298
317	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	269	258	1 466,00	179	179	179	197	208	217
318	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	444	498	1 466,00	346	346	346	325	343	359
319	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	183	179	1 466,00	124	124	124	134	142	148
320	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	115	100	1 466,00	70	70	70	84	89	93
321	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	365	327	1 466,00	227	227	227	268	282	295
322	MAKOBA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	70	61	1 466,00	42	42	42	51	54	57
323	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	158	130	1 466,00	90	90	90	116	122	128
324	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	183	205	1 466,00	142	142	142	134	142	148
325	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	755	734	1 466,00	510	510	510	553	584	610
326	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	46	42	1 466,00	29	29	29	34	36	37
327	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	137	146	1 466,00	101	101	101	100	106	111
328	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	48	56	1 466,00	39	39	39	35	37	39
329	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	58	65	1 466,00	45	45	45	43	45	47
330	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	32	32	1 466,00	22	22	22	23	25	26
331	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	130	140	1 466,00	97	97	97	95	101	105
332	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	328	335	1 466,00	233	233	233	240	254	265
333	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	215	217	1 466,00	151	151	151	158	166	174
334	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	61	59	1 466,00	41	41	41	45	47	49
335	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	79	71	1 466,00	49	49	49	58	61	64
336	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	48	43	1 466,00	30	30	30	35	37	39
337	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	399	427	1 466,00	297	297	297	292	309	323
338	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	582	565	1 466,00	393	393	393	427	450	470
339	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	23	24	1 466,00	17	17	17	17	18	19
340	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	364	341	1 466,00	237	237	237	267	282	294
341	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	173	176	1 466,00	122	122	122	127	134	140
342	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	239	221	1 466,00	154	154	154	175	185	193
343	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	154	152	1 466,00	106	106	106	113	119	124
344	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	175	164	1 466,00	114	114	114	128	135	141
345	NKOGOLWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	12	16	1 466,00	11	11	11	9	9	10
346	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	106	101	1 466,00	70	70	70	78	82	86
347	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	360	336	1 466,00	234	234	234	264	278	291
348	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101711	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	780	725	1 466,00	504	504	504	572	603	630
349	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101743	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	233	223	1 466,00	155	155	155	171	180	188
350	RANTLAKA	BOJANALA	600101751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	218	166	1 466,00	115	115	115	160	169	176

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
351	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	56	46	1 466,00	32	32	32	41	43	45
352	S.G. NTUANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	188	169	1 466,00	117	117	117	138	145	152
353	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	233	243	1 466,00	169	169	169	171	180	188
354	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	356	307	1 466,00	213	213	213	261	275	288
355	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	27	28	1 466,00	19	19	19	20	21	22
356	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	132	124	1 466,00	86	86	86	97	102	107
357	ST.ANNE`S	BOJANALA	600102017	4	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	313	353	735,00	123	123	123	115	121	127
358	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	170	169	1 466,00	117	117	117	125	131	137
359	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	57	63	1 466,00	44	44	44	42	44	46
360	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	111	112	1 466,00	78	78	78	81	86	90
361	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	154	159	1 466,00	111	111	111	113	119	124
362	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	1	1243	1258	1 466,00	874	874	874	911	961	1 005
363	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	566	579	1 466,00	402	402	402	415	438	458
364	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	830	720	735,00	251	251	251	305	322	337
365	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	100	84	1 466,00	58	58	58	73	77	81
366	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	2	1246	1487	1 466,00	1 033	1 033	1 033	913	964	1 007
367	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	852	875	1 466,00	608	608	608	625	659	689
368	BERGSIG AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	4	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1171	1125	735,00	136	136	136	430	454	475
369	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	294	294	1 466,00	204	204	204	216	227	238
370	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1181	1030	1 466,00	716	716	716	866	914	955
371	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1291	1320	1 466,00	917	917	917	946	999	1 044
372	BOITEKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105062	3	YES	Section 21	YES	73	1	1589	2301	1 466,00	1 599	1 599	1 599	1 165	1 229	1 284
373	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1021	1034	1 466,00	719	719	719	748	790	825
374	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	698	684	1 466,00	475	475	475	512	540	564
375	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	947	1104	1 466,00	767	767	767	694	733	765
376	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	1005	970	735,00	338	338	338	369	390	407
377	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1278	1219	1 466,00	847	847	847	937	989	1 033
378	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	440	457	1 466,00	318	318	318	323	340	356
379	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1110	1038	1 466,00	721	721	721	814	859	897
380	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	117	111	1 466,00	77	77	77	86	90	95
381	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1077	1077	1 466,00	749	749	749	789	833	871
382	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	4	YES	Section 21	YES	45	0	1572	1506	735,00	525	525	525	578	610	637
383	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	999	1002	1 466,00	696	696	696	732	773	807
384	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	867	877	735,00	306	306	306	319	336	352
385	GRENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100472	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	3	1026	1005	735,00	350	350	350	377	398	416
386	H.F. TLOU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100497	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1110	1110	1 466,00	771	771	771	814	859	897
387	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	784	702	735,00	245	245	245	288	304	318
388	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	981	967	735,00	337	337	337	361	381	398
389	HOERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	4	YES	Section 21	YES	48	5	1559	1555	735,00	542	542	542	573	605	632
390	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	2	YES	Section 21	YES	46	2	1552	1385	1 466,00	963	963	963	1 138	1 200	1 254
391	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	526	588	1 466,00	409	409	409	386	407	425
392	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	730	722	1 466,00	502	502	502	535	565	590
393	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	911	876	1 466,00	609	609	609	668	705	736
394	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	813	729	1 466,00	507	507	507	596	629	657
395	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	392	252	1 466,00	175	175	175	287	303	317
396	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	3	YES	Section 21	YES			1035	1017	1 466,00	707	707	707	759	801	837
397	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	671	614	1 466,00	427	427	427	492	519	542
398	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	148	136	1 466,00	95	95	95	108	114	120
399	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1161	1185	735,00	413	413	413	427	450	471
400	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	135	134	1 466,00	93	93	93	99	104	109

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
401	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	747	683	1 466,00	475	475	475	548	578	604
402	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1137	1037	1 466,00	721	721	721	833	879	919
403	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	0	961	928	735,00	323	323	323	353	373	390
404	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	4	YES	Section 21	YES	39	5	1163	1171	735,00	408	408	408	427	451	472
405	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	4	YES	Section 21	YES	44	3	1282	1316	735,00	459	459	459	471	497	520
406	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1399	1371	735,00	478	478	478	514	543	567
407	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	5	YES	Section 21	YES	44	0	1393	1396	254,00	168	168	168	177	187	195
408	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	689	669	1 466,00	465	465	465	505	533	557
409	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	727	746	1 466,00	518	518	518	533	562	588
410	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1025	996	1 466,00	692	692	692	751	793	829
411	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	401	335	1 466,00	233	233	233	294	310	324
412	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1416	1421	1 466,00	988	988	988	1 038	1 095	1 145
413	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	786	729	1 466,00	507	507	507	576	608	635
414	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	292	235	1 466,00	163	163	163	214	226	236
415	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	460	467	1 466,00	325	325	325	337	356	372
416	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1351	1235	1 466,00	858	858	858	990	1 045	1 092
417	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1230	1037	1 466,00	721	721	721	902	951	994
418	MATALE	BOJANALA	600101137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	684	584	1 466,00	406	406	406	501	529	553
419	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	786	737	1 466,00	512	512	512	576	608	635
420	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	164	153	1 466,00	106	106	106	120	127	133
421	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	716	683	1 466,00	475	475	475	525	554	579
422	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	387	379	1 466,00	263	263	263	284	299	313
423	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	1034	984	1 466,00	684	684	684	758	800	836
424	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1230	1182	1 466,00	821	821	821	902	951	994
425	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	770	668	1 466,00	464	464	464	564	596	622
426	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	708	687	1 466,00	477	477	477	519	548	572
427	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	351	323	1 466,00	224	224	224	257	271	284
428	MOLOTLEGI	BOJANALA	600101350	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	462	474	1 466,00	329	329	329	339	357	373
429	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	583	557	1 466,00	387	387	387	427	451	471
430	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	397	337	1 466,00	234	234	234	291	307	321
431	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	856	812	1 466,00	564	564	564	627	662	692
432	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	139	144	1 466,00	100	100	100	102	108	112
433	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	445	425	1 466,00	295	295	295	326	344	360
434	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	151	159	1 466,00	111	111	111	111	117	122
435	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	567	527	1 466,00	366	366	366	416	439	458
436	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	647	664	1 466,00	461	461	461	474	500	523
437	NOKA YALORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	946	914	1 466,00	635	635	635	693	732	765
438	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1705	1636	1 466,00	1 137	1 137	1 137	1 250	1 319	1 378
439	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	582	521	1 466,00	362	362	362	427	450	470
440	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	3	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	342	292	1 466,00	102	102	102	251	265	276
441	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105397	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	0	904	725	735,00	253	253	253	332	351	367
442	PLATINUM VILLAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105398	4	NO	Section 21	YES	12	0	715	518	735,00	360	360	360	263	277	290
443	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101681	4	YES	Section 21	YES	57	5	1475	1354	735,00	472	472	472	542	572	598
444	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	484	500	1 466,00	348	348	348	355	374	391
445	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	576	567	1 466,00	394	394	394	422	446	466
446	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	447	407	1 466,00	283	283	283	328	346	361
447	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	345	323	1 466,00	224	224	224	253	267	279
448	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	985	916	1 466,00	319	319	319	722	762	796
449	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	937	983	1 466,00	683	683	683	687	725	757
450	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	464	396	1 466,00	275	275	275	340	359	375

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
451	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	2	1412	1543	1 466,00	1 072	1 072	1 072	1 035	1 092	1 141
452	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	708	714	1 466,00	496	496	496	519	548	572
453	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1142	1102	1 466,00	766	766	766	837	883	923
454	RUTANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101868	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	931	906	735,00	316	316	316	342	361	377
455	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	524	520	1 466,00	361	361	361	384	405	424
456	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	844	761	735,00	265	265	265	310	327	342
457	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	410	405	1 466,00	281	281	281	301	317	331
458	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	746	781	735,00	272	272	272	274	289	302
459	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105313	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	952	931	735,00	324	324	324	350	369	386
460	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	92	62	1 466,00	43	43	43	67	71	74
461	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	272	246	1 466,00	171	171	171	199	210	220
462	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	636	515	1 466,00	358	358	358	466	492	514
463	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	460	416	1 466,00	289	289	289	337	356	372
464	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	248	226	1 466,00	157	157	157	182	192	200
465	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	313	330	1 466,00	229	229	229	229	242	253
466	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	1	1070	1054	1 466,00	367	367	367	784	828	865
467	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1247	1166	735,00	406	406	406	458	484	506
468	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	424	411	1 466,00	286	286	286	311	328	343
469	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	480	483	1 466,00	336	336	336	352	371	388
470	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1277	1212	1 466,00	842	842	842	936	988	1 032
471	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	1051	919	1 466,00	639	639	639	770	813	850
472	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	414	411	1 466,00	286	286	286	303	320	335
473	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	736	709	1 466,00	493	493	493	539	569	595
474	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	448	421	1 466,00	293	293	293	328	347	362
475	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	122	111	1 466,00	77	77	77	89	94	99
476	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1444	1325	1 466,00	921	921	921	1 058	1 117	1 167
477	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	976	1003	735,00	350	350	350	359	379	396
478	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	578	587	735,00	205	205	205	212	224	234
479	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	880	882	1 466,00	613	613	613	645	681	711
480	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1075	1057	1 466,00	735	735	735	788	832	869
481	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	0	94	1 466,00	65	65	65	-	-	-
482	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	0	70	1 466,00	49	49	49	-	-	-
483	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	934	943	1 466,00	655	655	655	685	722	755
484	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	845	859	1 466,00	597	597	597	619	654	683
485	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	751	685	1 466,00	476	476	476	550	581	607
486	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	278	259	1 466,00	180	180	180	204	215	225
487	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	457	422	1 466,00	293	293	293	335	353	369
488	DOORNBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	263	257	1 466,00	179	179	179	193	203	213
489	GATELAPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1219	1301	1 466,00	904	904	904	894	943	985
490	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	1	1625	1570	1 466,00	1 091	1 091	1 091	1 191	1 257	1 313
491	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	302	309	1 466,00	215	215	215	221	234	244
492	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	0	52	1 466,00	36	36	36	-	-	-
493	HOËRSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101883	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	8	189	164	735,00	57	57	57	69	73	77
494	HOËRSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	8	583	543	735,00	189	189	189	214	226	236
495	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	246	212	1 466,00	147	147	147	180	190	199
496	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	994	956	1 466,00	664	664	664	729	769	803
497	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	4	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	203	196	735,00	68	68	68	75	79	82
498	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	327	310	1 466,00	215	215	215	240	253	264
499	LAERSKOOL OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	103	102	735,00	36	36	36	38	40	42
500	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101882	4	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	198	171	735,00	60	60	60	73	77	80

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
501	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	439	470	735,00	164	164	164	161	170	178
502	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1112	950	1 466,00	660	660	660	815	860	899
503	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	680	630	1 466,00	438	438	438	498	526	550
504	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1215	1138	1 466,00	791	791	791	891	940	982
505	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	836	828	1 466,00	575	575	575	613	647	676
506	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	25	41	1 466,00	28	28	28	18	19	20
507	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1270	1179	1 466,00	819	819	819	931	982	1 027
508	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	619	656	1 466,00	456	456	456	454	479	500
509	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	855	879	1 466,00	611	611	611	627	661	691
510	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	489	459	1 466,00	319	319	319	358	378	395
511	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	116	95	1 466,00	66	66	66	85	90	94
512	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	269	275	1 466,00	191	191	191	197	208	217
513	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	930	924	1 466,00	642	642	642	682	719	752
514	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	3	1318	1335	1 466,00	928	928	928	966	1 019	1 065
515	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1072	963	1 466,00	669	669	669	786	829	867
516	REALEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1217	1172	1 466,00	815	815	815	892	941	984
517	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1043	986	1 466,00	685	685	685	765	807	843
518	SAMUEL PHIRI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	184	142	1 466,00	99	99	99	135	142	149
519	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	292	260	1 466,00	181	181	181	214	226	236
520	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	154	100	1 466,00	70	70	70	113	119	124
521	SYFERGAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	0	81	1 466,00	56	56	56	-	-	-
522	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	968	823	1 466,00	572	572	572	710	749	782
523	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	818	739	1 466,00	514	514	514	600	633	661
524	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1073	1029	1 466,00	715	715	715	787	830	867
525	TIRISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	756	723	1 466,00	502	502	502	554	585	611
526	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	640	718	1 466,00	499	499	499	469	495	517
527	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1884	1727	1 466,00	1 200	1 200	1 200	1 381	1 457	1 523
528	TUMISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	886	922	1 466,00	641	641	641	649	685	716
529	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	177	185	1 466,00	129	129	129	130	137	143
530	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	465	428	1 466,00	297	297	297	341	360	376
531	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	662	692	1 466,00	481	481	481	485	512	535
532	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	827	815	1 466,00	566	566	566	606	640	668
533	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1139	1139	1 466,00	792	792	792	835	881	921
534	ALABAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100020	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	871	845	1 466,00	587	587	587	638	674	704
535	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	929	897	1 466,00	623	623	623	681	719	751
536	ARE- FADIMEHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	3	YES	Section 21	YES	48	3	1502	1436	1 466,00	998	998	998	1 101	1 162	1 214
537	ARE IPELENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	867	848	1 466,00	589	589	589	636	671	701
538	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1320	1184	1 466,00	823	823	823	968	1 021	1 067
539	ARE-ITSHOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	904	849	1 466,00	590	590	590	663	699	731
540	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	789	804	1 466,00	559	559	559	578	610	638
541	BAKANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	950	954	1 466,00	663	663	663	696	735	768
542	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1049	1050	1 466,00	730	730	730	769	811	848
543	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	952	927	1 466,00	644	644	644	698	736	770
544	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1259	1268	1 466,00	881	881	881	923	974	1 018
545	BOSWORTH PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	181	151	1 466,00	105	105	105	133	140	146
546	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	813	761	1 466,00	529	529	529	596	629	657
547	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	636	595	1 466,00	414	414	414	466	492	514
548	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1093	1086	1 466,00	755	755	755	801	845	883
549	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	768	753	1 466,00	523	523	523	563	594	621
550	EDISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	694	648	1 466,00	450	450	450	509	537	561

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
551	EXCELSIORS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	0	1057	966	1 466,00	671	671	671	775	818	854
552	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1314	1174	1 466,00	816	816	816	963	1 016	1 062
553	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1217	1214	1 466,00	844	844	844	892	941	984
554	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	924	910	1 466,00	632	632	632	677	715	747
555	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1252	1187	735,00	414	414	414	460	486	508
556	HOËRSKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100733	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	16	761	758	254,00	91	91	91	97	102	107
557	HOËRSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	474	465	735,00	162	162	162	174	184	192
558	HOËRSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	874	841	735,00	293	293	293	321	339	354
559	HOëRSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102035	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	528	529	735,00	184	184	184	194	205	214
560	HOëRSKOOL WESVALIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102335	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	814	820	735,00	286	286	286	299	316	330
561	INYATELO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	2	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1106	1126	1 466,00	783	783	783	811	855	894
562	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1144	1143	1 466,00	794	794	794	839	885	925
563	ITIRELE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	845	824	1 466,00	573	573	573	619	654	683
564	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	935	908	1 466,00	631	631	631	685	723	756
565	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1035	951	1 466,00	661	661	661	759	801	837
566	KANANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1441	1261	1 466,00	876	876	876	1 056	1 115	1 165
567	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	632	615	1 466,00	427	427	427	463	489	511
568	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	647	611	1 466,00	425	425	425	474	500	523
569	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	0	563	543	1 466,00	377	377	377	413	435	455
570	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	795	777	735,00	271	271	271	292	308	322
571	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	730	611	735,00	213	213	213	268	283	296
572	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	404	376	1 466,00	261	261	261	296	312	327
573	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	250	224	735,00	78	78	78	92	97	101
574	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	5	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	787	783	254,00	94	94	94	100	105	110
575	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	529	468	735,00	163	163	163	194	205	214
576	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	520	480	735,00	167	167	167	191	202	211
577	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	632	575	735,00	200	200	200	232	245	256
578	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	470	455	735,00	159	159	159	173	182	191
579	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	552	517	735,00	180	180	180	203	214	224
580	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	643	587	735,00	205	205	205	236	249	261
581	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	619	612	1 466,00	425	425	425	454	479	500
582	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	206	190	1 466,00	132	132	132	151	159	167
583	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	772	708	735,00	247	247	247	284	300	313
584	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	873	863	1 466,00	600	600	600	640	675	706
585	MATLHALENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	0	709	780	1 466,00	542	542	542	520	548	573
586	MATLOSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	2	1569	1502	1 466,00	1 044	1 044	1 044	1 150	1 214	1 268
587	MILNER HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101203	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	9	968	874	735,00	305	305	305	356	376	392
588	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1249	1200	1 466,00	834	834	834	916	966	1 010
589	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	865	745	1 466,00	518	518	518	634	669	699
590	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	673	677	1 466,00	471	471	471	493	521	544
591	NEW VISION SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104291	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	887	798	735,00	278	278	278	326	344	360
592	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	472	401	1 466,00	279	279	279	346	365	382
593	NKANG- MAHLALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	2	YES	Section 21	YES	48	2	1496	1566	1 466,00	1 088	1 088	1 088	1 097	1 157	1 209
594	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	341	308	1 466,00	214	214	214	250	264	276
595	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	702	712	1 466,00	495	495	495	515	543	567
596	NTATAISE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1041	1020	1 466,00	709	709	709	763	805	841
597	PELOKGALE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	925	959	1 466,00	667	667	667	678	715	748
598	PELONOMI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	507	553	1 466,00	384	384	384	372	392	410
599	PHAKELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	464	439	1 466,00	305	305	305	340	359	375
600	PHAKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	332	282	1 466,00	196	196	196	243	257	268

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
601	PRESTIGE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105375	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	0	894	863	1 466,00	600	600	600	655	692	723
602	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	940	851	1 466,00	591	591	591	689	727	760
603	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	582	568	735,00	198	198	198	214	226	236
604	SEDIKO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	961	884	1 466,00	614	614	614	704	743	777
605	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	948	956	1 466,00	664	664	664	695	733	766
606	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	864	819	735,00	285	285	285	318	335	350
607	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	946	945	1 466,00	657	657	657	693	732	765
608	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	799	696	1 466,00	484	484	484	586	618	646
609	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1017	1026	1 466,00	713	713	713	745	787	822
610	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	839	824	1 466,00	573	573	573	615	649	678
611	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1103	1095	1 466,00	761	761	761	808	853	892
612	TSAMMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1045	1000	1 466,00	695	695	695	766	808	845
613	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	2	1540	1503	1 466,00	1 045	1 045	1 045	1 129	1 191	1 245
614	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1002	1012	1 466,00	703	703	703	734	775	810
615	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	786	786	1 466,00	546	546	546	576	608	635
616	UNITED PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	450	432	1 466,00	300	300	300	330	348	364
617	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	442	394	1 466,00	274	274	274	324	342	357
618	VAAL REEFS TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	3	YES	Section 21	YES	54	1	999	1166	1 466,00	810	810	810	732	773	807
619	VUYANIMAWETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1063	977	1 466,00	679	679	679	779	822	859
620	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1136	1117	735,00	389	389	389	417	441	461
621	ZAMUKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	907	815	1 466,00	566	566	566	665	702	733
622	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	869	821	1 466,00	571	571	571	637	672	702
623	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	852	825	254,00	99	99	99	108	114	119
624	B.A. SEOBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1262	1157	1 466,00	804	804	804	925	976	1 020
625	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	584	510	1 466,00	354	354	354	428	452	472
626	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	587	548	1 466,00	381	381	381	430	454	474
627	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	726	728	1 466,00	506	506	506	532	562	587
628	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	1	YES	Section 21	YES	46	4	1446	1455	1 466,00	1 011	1 011	1 011	1 060	1 118	1 169
629	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	156	128	1 466,00	89	89	89	114	121	126
630	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	221	111	1 466,00	77	77	77	162	171	179
631	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1161	1056	1 466,00	734	734	734	851	898	938
632	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	376	355	1 466,00	247	247	247	276	291	304
633	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1279	1269	1 466,00	882	882	882	938	989	1 034
634	DITAELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	1105	1053	1 466,00	732	732	732	810	855	893
635	DUDUETSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	115	103	1 466,00	72	72	72	84	89	93
636	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	112	113	1 466,00	79	79	79	82	87	91
637	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100500	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	8	919	855	735,00	298	298	298	338	357	373
638	HOËR VOLKSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	20	904	886	735,00	309	309	309	332	351	367
639	HOËRSKOOL FERDINAND POSTHMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100517	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	435	435	735,00	152	152	152	160	169	176
640	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	381	395	1 466,00	275	275	275	279	295	308
641	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	181	166	1 466,00	115	115	115	133	140	146
642	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1006	1011	1 466,00	703	703	703	737	778	813
643	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	4	1088	1080	1 466,00	751	751	751	798	842	879
644	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	744	867	1 466,00	603	603	603	545	575	601
645	LAERSKOOL BAILLIE PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	857	817	735,00	285	285	285	315	333	347
646	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	808	829	735,00	289	289	289	297	314	328
647	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	901	880	735,00	307	307	307	331	350	365
648	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	845	785	735,00	274	274	274	311	328	343
649	LAERSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	0	30	735,00	10	10	10	-	-	-
650	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	840	789	1 466,00	548	548	548	616	650	679

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
651	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	986	997	1 466,00	693	693	693	723	763	797
652	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	38	39	1 466,00	27	27	27	28	29	31
653	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	173	157	1 466,00	109	109	109	127	134	140
654	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1052	1044	1 466,00	726	726	726	771	814	850
655	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	0	4	1 466,00	3	3	3	-	-	-
656	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	117	104	1 466,00	72	72	72	86	90	95
657	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	584	551	1 466,00	383	383	383	428	452	472
658	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	674	641	1 466,00	445	445	445	494	521	545
659	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	95	71	1 466,00	49	49	49	70	73	77
660	NANOGANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	463	446	1 466,00	310	310	310	339	358	374
661	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	104	98	1 466,00	68	68	68	76	80	84
662	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	256	163	1 466,00	113	113	113	188	198	207
663	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	71	56	1 466,00	39	39	39	52	55	57
664	PADI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	235	230	1 466,00	160	160	160	172	182	190
665	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	546	542	1 466,00	377	377	377	400	422	441
666	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	0	985	930	1 466,00	646	646	646	722	762	796
667	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	568	537	1 466,00	373	373	373	416	439	459
668	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	8	683	679	735,00	237	237	237	251	265	277
669	POTCHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101674	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	21	858	826	735,00	288	288	288	315	333	348
670	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101672	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	13	421	429	735,00	150	150	150	155	163	171
671	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	909	884	735,00	308	308	308	334	353	369
672	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	586	556	1 466,00	386	386	386	430	453	474
673	PROMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	4	1829	1800	1 466,00	1 251	1 251	1 251	1 341	1 415	1 478
674	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	899	930	1 466,00	646	646	646	659	695	727
675	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	875	852	1 466,00	592	592	592	641	677	707
676	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	105	114	1 466,00	79	79	79	77	81	85
677	REAGILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	0	26	1 466,00	18	18	18	-	-	-
678	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	244	257	1 466,00	179	179	179	179	189	197
679	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	3	1207	1094	1 466,00	760	760	760	885	934	976
680	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1177	1071	1 466,00	744	744	744	863	910	951
681	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	14	21	1 466,00	15	15	15	10	11	11
682	THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS POTCHEFSTROO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101675	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	23	555	534	735,00	186	186	186	204	215	225
683	THEMBA`LIDANISI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	228	212	1 466,00	147	147	147	167	176	184
684	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	168	163	1 466,00	113	113	113	123	130	136
685	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1187	1219	1 466,00	847	847	847	870	918	959
686	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	54	60	1 466,00	42	42	42	40	42	44
687	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1406	1149	1 466,00	799	799	799	1 031	1 088	1 136
688	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	764	700	1 466,00	487	487	487	560	591	618
689	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	584	564	1 466,00	392	392	392	428	452	472
690	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1224	1173	1 466,00	815	815	815	897	947	989
691	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	883	835	1 466,00	580	580	580	647	683	714
692	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1155	1136	1 466,00	790	790	790	847	893	934
693	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	222	185	1 466,00	129	129	129	163	172	179
694	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	247	239	735,00	29	29	29	91	96	100
695	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	363	293	1 466,00	204	204	204	266	281	293
696	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	491	489	1 466,00	340	340	340	360	380	397
697	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	0	21	1 466,00	15	15	15	-	-	-
698	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	461	433	735,00	151	151	151	169	179	187
699	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	497	488	1 466,00	339	339	339	364	384	402
700	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	644	611	1 466,00	425	425	425	472	498	521

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
701	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	108	105	1 466,00	73	73	73	79	84	87
702	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	463	491	1 466,00	341	341	341	339	358	374
703	BOITHAOPO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	862	870	1 466,00	605	605	605	632	667	697
704	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	388	386	1 466,00	268	268	268	284	300	314
705	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	335	344	1 466,00	239	239	239	246	259	271
706	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	257	128	1 466,00	89	89	89	188	199	208
707	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	296	278	1 466,00	193	193	193	217	229	239
708	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	320	312	1 466,00	217	217	217	235	248	259
709	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	536	510	1 466,00	354	354	354	393	415	433
710	G.S.PHOI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	719	717	1 466,00	498	498	498	527	556	581
711	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	590	600	1 466,00	417	417	417	432	456	477
712	GAKHUNWANA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	705	720	1 466,00	500	500	500	517	545	570
713	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1239	1280	1 466,00	890	890	890	908	958	1 001
714	GEYSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	663	785	1 466,00	546	546	546	486	513	536
715	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	418	418	1 466,00	291	291	291	306	323	338
716	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	200	215	1 466,00	149	149	149	147	155	162
717	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	133	128	1 466,00	89	89	89	97	103	108
718	GOTHATA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	207	228	1 466,00	158	158	158	152	160	167
719	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	753	705	1 466,00	490	490	490	552	582	609
720	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	147	132	1 466,00	92	92	92	108	114	119
721	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1321	1333	1 466,00	926	926	926	968	1 022	1 068
722	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	131	131	1 466,00	91	91	91	96	101	106
723	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	263	245	1 466,00	170	170	170	193	203	213
724	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	549	524	1 466,00	364	364	364	402	425	444
725	KEJAKILE MIDDLE SCOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	106	100	1 466,00	70	70	70	78	82	86
726	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	334	338	1 466,00	235	235	235	245	258	270
727	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	430	432	1 466,00	300	300	300	315	333	348
728	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	862	777	1 466,00	540	540	540	632	667	697
729	KOPANELO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	433	396	1 466,00	275	275	275	317	335	350
730	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	427	424	1 466,00	295	295	295	313	330	345
731	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	293	283	1 466,00	197	197	197	215	227	237
732	KWENA-THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	376	398	1 466,00	277	277	277	276	291	304
733	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	542	531	1 466,00	369	369	369	397	419	438
734	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	277	257	735,00	90	90	90	102	107	112
735	LERUNTSE LESEDI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	487	474	1 466,00	329	329	329	357	377	394
736	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	214	232	1 466,00	161	161	161	157	166	173
737	LODIRILE TSWAING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	931	950	1 466,00	660	660	660	682	720	753
738	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	553	566	1 466,00	393	393	393	405	428	447
739	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	288	288	1 466,00	200	200	200	211	223	233
740	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	833	822	1 466,00	571	571	571	611	644	673
741	MADIBOGO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	698	693	1 466,00	482	482	482	512	540	564
742	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	791	737	1 466,00	512	512	512	580	612	639
743	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1142	1099	1 466,00	764	764	764	837	883	923
744	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	688	643	1 466,00	447	447	447	504	532	556
745	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	464	488	1 466,00	339	339	339	340	359	375
746	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	200	239	1 466,00	166	166	166	147	155	162
747	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	515	508	1 466,00	353	353	353	377	398	416
748	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	271	259	1 466,00	180	180	180	199	210	219
749	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	230	194	1 466,00	135	135	135	169	178	186
750	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	86	78	1 466,00	54	54	54	63	67	70

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
751	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	599	574	1 466,00	399	399	399	439	463	484
752	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	265	275	1 466,00	191	191	191	194	205	214
753	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	526	507	1 466,00	352	352	352	386	407	425
754	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	298	268	1 466,00	186	186	186	218	231	241
755	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	609	608	1 466,00	423	423	423	446	471	492
756	NOTO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	452	468	1 466,00	325	325	325	331	350	365
757	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	580	549	1 466,00	382	382	382	425	449	469
758	ONKABETSE- THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	777	674	1 466,00	468	468	468	570	601	628
759	PHATSIMA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	619	560	1 466,00	389	389	389	454	479	500
760	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	508	491	1 466,00	341	341	341	372	393	411
761	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	412	408	1 466,00	284	284	284	302	319	333
762	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	557	565	1 466,00	393	393	393	408	431	450
763	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	525	459	1 466,00	319	319	319	385	406	424
764	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	373	366	1 466,00	254	254	254	273	289	301
765	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1249	1238	1 466,00	860	860	860	916	966	1 010
766	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	238	226	1 466,00	157	157	157	174	184	192
767	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	915	916	1 466,00	637	637	637	671	708	740
768	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	124	136	1 466,00	95	95	95	91	96	100
769	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	863	807	1 466,00	561	561	561	633	668	698
770	SIONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	40	44	1 466,00	31	31	31	29	31	32
771	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	165	160	1 466,00	111	111	111	121	128	133
772	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	318	305	1 466,00	212	212	212	233	246	257
773	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	129	145	1 466,00	101	101	101	95	100	104
774	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	506	485	1 466,00	337	337	337	371	391	409
775	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	548	590	1 466,00	410	410	410	402	424	443
776	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	113	88	1 466,00	61	61	61	83	87	91
777	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	234	230	1 466,00	160	160	160	172	181	189
778	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	784	817	1 466,00	568	568	568	575	606	634
779	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	453	394	1 466,00	274	274	274	332	350	366
780	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	226	229	1 466,00	159	159	159	166	175	183
781	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	216	219	1 466,00	152	152	152	158	167	175
782	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	472	464	1 466,00	322	322	322	346	365	382
783	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	154	157	1 466,00	109	109	109	113	119	124
784	BATLHAPING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	1036	949	1 466,00	660	660	660	759	801	837
785	BLOEMHOF GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100431	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	395	390	735,00	136	136	136	145	153	160
786	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	790	751	1 466,00	522	522	522	579	611	639
787	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	658	616	1 466,00	428	428	428	482	509	532
788	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	65	59	1 466,00	41	41	41	48	50	53
789	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	766	746	1 466,00	518	518	518	561	593	619
790	CHRISTIANA KOMBINER SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100239	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	611	583	735,00	203	203	203	225	237	248
791	DAUMAS MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	84	95	1 466,00	66	66	66	62	65	68
792	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	109	89	1 466,00	62	62	62	80	84	88
793	GABOBIDIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	459	422	1 466,00	293	293	293	336	355	371
794	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	533	537	1 466,00	373	373	373	391	412	431
795	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	108	114	1 466,00	79	79	79	79	84	87
796	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	3	1511	1306	1 466,00	908	908	908	1 108	1 169	1 221
797	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	147	151	1 466,00	105	105	105	108	114	119
798	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	530	527	1 466,00	366	366	366	388	410	428
799	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	242	238	1 466,00	165	165	165	177	187	196
800	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	576	559	1 466,00	389	389	389	422	446	466

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
801	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	100	99	1 466,00	69	69	69	73	77	81
802	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	407	404	1 466,00	281	281	281	298	315	329
803	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	166	173	1 466,00	120	120	120	122	128	134
804	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	78	89	1 466,00	62	62	62	57	60	63
805	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	878	722	1 466,00	502	502	502	644	679	710
806	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	536	502	1 466,00	349	349	349	393	415	433
807	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	68	75	1 466,00	52	52	52	50	53	55
808	KERETETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	88	101	1 466,00	70	70	70	65	68	71
809	KESEOKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	41	51	1 466,00	35	35	35	30	32	33
810	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	277	311	1 466,00	216	216	216	203	214	224
811	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	468	468	1 466,00	325	325	325	343	362	378
812	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	328	330	1 466,00	229	229	229	240	254	265
813	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	855	796	1 466,00	553	553	553	627	661	691
814	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	506	485	1 466,00	337	337	337	371	391	409
815	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1493	1449	1 466,00	1 007	1 007	1 007	1 094	1 155	1 207
816	LABOJAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	117	136	1 466,00	95	95	95	86	90	95
817	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	528	504	1 466,00	350	350	350	387	408	427
818	LE-RONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1408	1241	1 466,00	862	862	862	1 032	1 089	1 138
819	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	152	154	1 466,00	107	107	107	111	118	123
820	LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105408	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	0	467	481	1 466,00	334	334	334	342	361	377
821	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	850	815	1 466,00	566	566	566	623	657	687
822	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	399	398	1 466,00	277	277	277	292	309	323
823	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	13	21	1 466,00	15	15	15	10	10	11
824	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	181	157	1 466,00	109	109	109	133	140	146
825	MAJENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	424	458	1 466,00	318	318	318	311	328	343
826	MAKGETHE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	114	107	1 466,00	74	74	74	84	88	92
827	MALEPE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	2	14	1 466,00	10	10	10	1	2	2
828	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	306	323	1 466,00	224	224	224	224	237	247
829	MAMMUTLA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	566	517	1 466,00	359	359	359	415	438	458
830	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SEC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	760	715	1 466,00	497	497	497	557	588	614
831	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	471	453	1 466,00	315	315	315	345	364	381
832	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	625	647	1 466,00	450	450	450	458	483	505
833	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	209	210	1 466,00	146	146	146	153	162	169
834	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	208	217	1 466,00	151	151	151	152	161	168
835	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1200	1211	1 466,00	842	842	842	880	928	970
836	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	574	539	1 466,00	375	375	375	421	444	464
837	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	418	428	1 466,00	297	297	297	306	323	338
838	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	402	393	1 466,00	273	273	273	295	311	325
839	MOHITLHI MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	81	86	1 466,00	60	60	60	59	63	65
840	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	398	392	1 466,00	272	272	272	292	308	322
841	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	69	73	1 466,00	51	51	51	51	53	56
842	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	267	300	1 466,00	209	209	209	196	207	216
843	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1340	1346	1 466,00	935	935	935	982	1 036	1 083
844	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	240	228	1 466,00	158	158	158	176	186	194
845	MOTHELESI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	217	202	1 466,00	140	140	140	159	168	175
846	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	97	111	1 466,00	77	77	77	71	75	78
847	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	173	141	1 466,00	98	98	98	127	134	140
848	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	402	404	1 466,00	281	281	281	295	311	325
849	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	142	134	1 466,00	93	93	93	104	110	115
850	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	272	274	1 466,00	190	190	190	199	210	220

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
851	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	21	399	332	1 466,00	231	231	231	292	309	323
852	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	171	150	1 466,00	104	104	104	125	132	138
853	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	227	220	1 466,00	153	153	153	166	176	183
854	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	51	41	1 466,00	28	28	28	37	39	41
855	PINAGARE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	641	580	1 466,00	403	403	403	470	496	518
856	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	170	174	1 466,00	121	121	121	125	131	137
857	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	119	140	1 466,00	97	97	97	87	92	96
858	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	435	449	1 466,00	312	312	312	319	336	352
859	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	512	504	1 466,00	350	350	350	375	396	414
860	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	152	155	1 466,00	108	108	108	111	118	123
861	REEMEKATHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	367	365	1 466,00	254	254	254	269	284	297
862	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	366	368	1 466,00	256	256	256	268	283	296
863	REIVILO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	431	369	1 466,00	256	256	256	316	333	348
864	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	11	594	581	1 466,00	404	404	404	435	459	480
865	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	65	49	1 466,00	34	34	34	48	50	53
866	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	280	270	1 466,00	188	188	188	205	217	226
867	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	401	391	1 466,00	272	272	272	294	310	324
868	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	558	579	1 466,00	402	402	402	409	432	451
869	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	524	520	1 466,00	361	361	361	384	405	424
870	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	435	450	1 466,00	313	313	313	319	336	352
871	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	488	489	1 466,00	340	340	340	358	377	394
872	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	250	237	1 466,00	165	165	165	183	193	202
873	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	397	388	1 466,00	270	270	270	291	307	321
874	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	234	244	1 466,00	170	170	170	172	181	189
875	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	57	51	1 466,00	35	35	35	42	44	46
876	ST PAUL`S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	666	558	1 466,00	388	388	388	488	515	538
877	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	374	350	1 466,00	243	243	243	274	289	302
878	THABASIKWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	174	169	1 466,00	117	117	117	128	135	141
879	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	937	926	1 466,00	644	644	644	687	725	757
880	THATE MOLATLHWA MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	399	330	1 466,00	229	229	229	292	309	323
881	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	490	474	1 466,00	329	329	329	359	379	396
882	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1019	941	1 466,00	654	654	654	747	788	824
883	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	292	289	1 466,00	201	201	201	214	226	236
884	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	294	321	1 466,00	223	223	223	216	227	238
885	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	404	409	1 466,00	284	284	284	296	312	327
886	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	215	207	1 466,00	144	144	144	158	166	174
887	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1037	1052	1 466,00	731	731	731	760	802	838
888	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	516	558	1 466,00	388	388	388	378	399	417
889	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	140	137	1 466,00	95	95	95	103	108	113
890	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	368	354	1 466,00	246	246	246	270	285	297
891	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	571	570	1 466,00	396	396	396	419	442	462
892	WALTER LETSIE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	257	274	1 466,00	190	190	190	188	199	208
893	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	71	73	1 466,00	51	51	51	52	55	57
894	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	12	10	1 466,00	7	7	7	9	9	10
895	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	43	58	1 466,00	40	40	40	32	33	35
896	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	27	28	1 466,00	19	19	19	20	21	22
897	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	321	316	1 466,00	220	220	220	235	248	259
898	BORE MIDDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	679	692	1 466,00	481	481	481	498	525	549
899	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	600	612	1 466,00	425	425	425	440	464	485
900	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	9	806	792	1 466,00	550	550	550	591	623	651

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
901	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	356	359	1 466,00	250	250	250	261	275	288
902	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	65	77	1 466,00	54	54	54	48	50	53
903	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	441	419	1 466,00	291	291	291	323	341	356
904	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100342	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	64	67	1 466,00	47	47	47	47	50	52
905	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	277	284	1 466,00	197	197	197	203	214	224
906	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	268	245	1 466,00	170	170	170	196	207	217
907	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	104	112	1 466,00	78	78	78	76	80	84
908	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	176	176	1 466,00	122	122	122	129	136	142
909	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	172	166	1 466,00	115	115	115	126	133	139
910	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	993	926	1 466,00	644	644	644	728	768	803
911	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	307	281	1 466,00	195	195	195	225	237	248
912	HUHUDI SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1232	1102	1 466,00	766	766	766	903	953	996
913	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	144	132	1 466,00	92	92	92	106	111	116
914	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	494	502	1 466,00	349	349	349	362	382	399
915	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	68	60	1 466,00	42	42	42	50	53	55
916	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	42	36	1 466,00	25	25	25	31	32	34
917	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1206	1191	1 466,00	828	828	828	884	933	975
918	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	632	643	1 466,00	447	447	447	463	489	511
919	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	128	116	1 466,00	81	81	81	94	99	103
920	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	228	224	1 466,00	156	156	156	167	176	184
921	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	947	850	1 466,00	591	591	591	694	733	765
922	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	518	501	1 466,00	348	348	348	380	401	419
923	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	24	22	1 466,00	15	15	15	18	19	19
924	KITLANANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	167	163	1 466,00	113	113	113	122	129	135
925	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	206	209	1 466,00	145	145	145	151	159	167
926	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	295	278	1 466,00	193	193	193	216	228	238
927	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	30	25	735,00	9	9	9	11	12	12
928	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	5	32	29	735,00	10	10	10	12	12	13
929	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	198	195	1 466,00	136	136	136	145	153	160
930	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	320	304	1 466,00	211	211	211	235	248	259
931	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	262	257	1 466,00	179	179	179	192	203	212
932	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	402	405	1 466,00	281	281	281	295	311	325
933	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	124	130	1 466,00	90	90	90	91	96	100
934	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	144	129	1 466,00	90	90	90	106	111	116
935	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	14	11	1 466,00	8	8	8	10	11	11
936	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	527	517	1 466,00	359	359	359	386	408	426
937	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	717	734	1 466,00	510	510	510	526	555	580
938	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	45	45	1 466,00	31	31	31	33	35	36
939	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	91	87	1 466,00	60	60	60	67	70	74
940	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	406	403	1 466,00	280	280	280	298	314	328
941	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	985	938	1 466,00	652	652	652	722	762	796
942	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	210	201	1 466,00	140	140	140	154	162	170
943	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	154	151	1 466,00	105	105	105	113	119	124
944	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	211	211	1 466,00	147	147	147	155	163	171
945	MONCHUSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	687	640	1 466,00	445	445	445	504	531	555
946	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	745	726	1 466,00	505	505	505	546	576	602
947	MORERI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	548	546	1 466,00	379	379	379	402	424	443
948	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	882	900	1 466,00	626	626	626	647	682	713
949	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	168	169	1 466,00	117	117	117	123	130	136
950	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	142	132	1 466,00	92	92	92	104	110	115

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
951	OGODISENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	528	541	1 466,00	376	376	376	387	408	427
952	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	812	814	1 466,00	566	566	566	595	628	656
953	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	614	610	1 466,00	424	424	424	450	475	496
954	PICAPAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	145	152	1 466,00	106	106	106	106	112	117
955	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	578	580	1 466,00	403	403	403	424	447	467
956	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	86	80	1 466,00	56	56	56	63	67	70
957	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	253	267	1 466,00	186	186	186	185	196	205
958	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	394	370	1 466,00	257	257	257	289	305	318
959	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	744	733	1 466,00	509	509	509	545	575	601
960	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	719	730	1 466,00	507	507	507	527	556	581
961	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	670	664	1 466,00	461	461	461	491	518	542
962	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	622	622	1 466,00	432	432	432	456	481	503
963	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	217	210	1 466,00	146	146	146	159	168	175
964	SETSWAKGOSING SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	1054	952	1 466,00	662	662	662	773	815	852
965	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	528	511	1 466,00	355	355	355	387	408	427
966	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	343	342	1 466,00	238	238	238	251	265	277
967	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	577	568	1 466,00	395	395	395	423	446	466
968	THUSO-THEBE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	817	788	1 466,00	548	548	548	599	632	660
969	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	59	51	1 466,00	35	35	35	43	46	48
970	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	146	1 466,00	101	101	101	108	114	119
971	TLOTLANG-THUTO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	211	181	1 466,00	126	126	126	155	163	171
972	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	693	673	1 466,00	468	468	468	508	536	560
973	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	175	160	1 466,00	111	111	111	128	135	141
974	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	293	282	1 466,00	196	196	196	215	227	237
975	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	339	322	1 466,00	224	224	224	248	262	274
976	TSHIPIETSILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	336	362	1 466,00	252	252	252	246	260	272
977	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	135	135	1 466,00	94	94	94	99	104	109
978	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1237	1280	1 466,00	890	890	890	907	957	1 000
979	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	156	133	1 466,00	92	92	92	114	121	126
980	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	803	723	1 466,00	502	502	502	589	621	649
981	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	893	850	1 466,00	591	591	591	655	691	722
982	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	326	326	1 466,00	227	227	227	239	252	264
983	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	879	879	1 466,00	611	611	611	644	680	711
984	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	601	537	1 466,00	373	373	373	441	465	486
985	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	1172	1198	1 466,00	833	833	833	859	907	947
986	COLINDA SEKONDÊRE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	991	951	1 466,00	661	661	661	726	767	801
987	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	232	246	1 466,00	171	171	171	170	179	188
988	DOORNPLAAT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	103	79	1 466,00	55	55	55	75	80	83
989	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	573	582	1 466,00	404	404	404	420	443	463
990	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	348	356	1 466,00	247	247	247	255	269	281
991	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	877	791	1 466,00	550	550	550	643	678	709
992	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	584	553	1 466,00	384	384	384	428	452	472
993	HOËRSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100503	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	364	348	735,00	121	121	121	134	141	148
994	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	11	252	277	735,00	97	97	97	93	98	102
995	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	3	1329	1276	1 466,00	887	887	887	974	1 028	1 074
996	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	4	1612	1523	1 466,00	1 058	1 058	1 058	1 182	1 247	1 303
997	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	118	118	1 466,00	82	82	82	86	91	95
998	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	3	YES	Section 21	YES	52	4	1612	1571	1 466,00	1 092	1 092	1 092	1 182	1 247	1 303
999	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	960	880	1 466,00	612	612	612	704	743	776
1000	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	851	813	1 466,00	565	565	565	624	658	688

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1001	KAMEEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	21	24	1 466,00	17	17	17	15	16	17
1002	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	4	1062	1126	1 466,00	783	783	783	778	821	858
1003	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	311	302	1 466,00	210	210	210	228	241	251
1004	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1136	1131	1 466,00	786	786	786	833	879	918
1005	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	194	167	1 466,00	116	116	116	142	150	157
1006	KISMET COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100725	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	432	425	735,00	148	148	148	159	168	175
1007	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1164	1172	1 466,00	815	815	815	853	900	941
1008	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	4	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	17	14	735,00	5	5	5	6	7	7
1009	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	4	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	296	272	735,00	95	95	95	109	115	120
1010	LAERSKOOL STELLALAND PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102032	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	633	592	735,00	206	206	206	233	246	257
1011	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	32	31	735,00	11	11	11	12	12	13
1012	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	525	522	1 466,00	363	363	363	385	406	424
1013	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	23	27	1 466,00	19	19	19	17	18	19
1014	LESHOBO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	385	479	1 466,00	333	333	333	282	298	311
1015	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	181	186	1 466,00	129	129	129	133	140	146
1016	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	184	183	1 466,00	127	127	127	135	142	149
1017	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	712	655	1 466,00	455	455	455	522	551	576
1018	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	19	13	1 466,00	9	9	9	14	15	15
1019	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	47	47	1 466,00	33	33	33	34	36	38
1020	MAMPHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	897	828	1 466,00	575	575	575	658	694	725
1021	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1209	1364	1 466,00	948	948	948	886	935	977
1022	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	439	407	1 466,00	283	283	283	322	340	355
1023	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	791	964	1 466,00	670	670	670	580	612	639
1024	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1282	1170	1 466,00	813	813	813	940	992	1 036
1025	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	195	204	1 466,00	142	142	142	143	151	158
1026	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	485	493	1 466,00	343	343	343	356	375	392
1027	MOKGARENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	473	355	1 466,00	247	247	247	347	366	382
1028	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	856	828	1 466,00	575	575	575	627	662	692
1029	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	498	504	1 466,00	350	350	350	365	385	403
1030	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	729	714	1 466,00	496	496	496	534	564	589
1031	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	158	174	1 466,00	121	121	121	116	122	128
1032	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	299	295	1 466,00	205	205	205	219	231	242
1033	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	635	638	1 466,00	443	443	443	465	491	513
1034	MOTSEMME SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	420	399	1 466,00	277	277	277	308	325	339
1035	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	371	387	1 466,00	269	269	269	272	287	300
1036	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	215	222	1 466,00	154	154	154	158	166	174
1037	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	219	213	1 466,00	148	148	148	161	169	177
1038	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	305	319	1 466,00	222	222	222	224	236	247
1039	OBANG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	778	786	1 466,00	546	546	546	570	602	629
1040	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	401	464	1 466,00	322	322	322	294	310	324
1041	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	939	842	1 466,00	585	585	585	688	726	759
1042	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	200	214	1 466,00	149	149	149	147	155	162
1043	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1140	1068	1 466,00	742	742	742	836	882	921
1044	REKGARATLHELE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	569	484	1 466,00	336	336	336	417	440	460
1045	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1016	991	1 466,00	689	689	689	745	786	821
1046	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	573	526	1 466,00	366	366	366	420	443	463
1047	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	255	289	1 466,00	201	201	201	187	197	206
1048	SEBEGILWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	55	63	1 466,00	44	44	44	40	43	44
1049	SEKATE-BOIJANE MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	644	611	1 466,00	425	425	425	472	498	521
1050	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	352	356	1 466,00	247	247	247	258	272	285

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1051	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1098	1109	1 466,00	771	771	771	805	849	888
1052	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	393	403	1 466,00	280	280	280	288	304	318
1053	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	451	399	1 466,00	277	277	277	331	349	365
1054	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	507	486	1 466,00	338	338	338	372	392	410
1055	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	671	645	1 466,00	448	448	448	492	519	542
1056	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1067	978	1 466,00	680	680	680	782	825	862
1057	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	754	725	735,00	253	253	253	277	293	306
1058	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	341	339	1 466,00	236	236	236	250	264	276
1059	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1043	1063	1 466,00	739	739	739	765	807	843
1060	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	20	16	1 466,00	11	11	11	15	15	16
1061	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	215	189	1 466,00	131	131	131	158	166	174
1062	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	387	385	735,00	134	134	134	142	150	157
1063	VRYBURG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102321	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	738	695	735,00	242	242	242	271	286	299
1064	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	44	36	1 466,00	25	25	25	32	34	36
1065	A G MALEBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	285	259	1 466,00	180	180	180	209	220	230
1066	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	779	772	1 466,00	537	537	537	571	603	630
1067	BANOGENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	80	87	1 466,00	60	60	60	59	62	65
1068	BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100109	4	YES	Section 21	YES	21	14	487	459	735,00	160	160	160	179	189	197
1069	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	766	737	1 466,00	512	512	512	561	593	619
1070	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	720	656	1 466,00	456	456	456	528	557	582
1071	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	691	668	1 466,00	464	464	464	507	534	559
1072	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	77	90	1 466,00	63	63	63	56	60	62
1073	BOPHIRIMA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	734	776	1 466,00	539	539	539	538	568	593
1074	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	214	226	1 466,00	157	157	157	157	166	173
1075	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	579	545	1 466,00	379	379	379	424	448	468
1076	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	943	937	1 466,00	651	651	651	691	729	762
1077	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	136	132	1 466,00	92	92	92	100	105	110
1078	DUDFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	99	106	1 466,00	74	74	74	73	77	80
1079	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	385	404	1 466,00	281	281	281	282	298	311
1080	F.M.RAMABOA COMMERCIAL&TECHNICAL SCHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	413	498	1 466,00	346	346	346	303	319	334
1081	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1172	1092	1 466,00	759	759	759	859	907	947
1082	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	193	174	1 466,00	121	121	121	141	149	156
1083	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	1	YES	Section 21	YES	54	2	1639	1510	1 466,00	1 049	1 049	1 049	1 201	1 268	1 325
1084	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	26	31	735,00	11	11	11	10	10	11
1085	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	382	364	1 466,00	253	253	253	280	295	309
1086	HIGH SCHOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	13	412	392	735,00	137	137	137	151	160	167
1087	HOERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100904	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	10	971	964	735,00	336	336	336	357	377	394
1088	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1132	1142	1 466,00	794	794	794	830	876	915
1089	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	661	631	1 466,00	439	439	439	485	511	534
1090	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	127	116	1 466,00	81	81	81	93	98	103
1091	KOPANELO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	168	156	1 466,00	108	108	108	123	130	136
1092	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	517	509	735,00	177	177	177	190	201	210
1093	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	4	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	192	197	735,00	69	69	69	71	74	78
1094	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	568	566	735,00	197	197	197	209	220	230
1095	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1128	959	1 466,00	667	667	667	827	873	912
1096	LICHTENBURG ENGLISH SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105351	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	505	417	735,00	145	145	145	186	196	205
1097	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL {ENGLISH}	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	4	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	339	300	735,00	105	105	105	125	132	137
1098	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	470	472	1 466,00	328	328	328	345	364	380
1099	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	995	991	1 466,00	689	689	689	729	770	804
1100	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	471	465	1 466,00	323	323	323	345	364	381

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1101	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	159	130	1 466,00	90	90	90	117	123	129
1102	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	602	556	1 466,00	386	386	386	441	466	487
1103	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	437	418	1 466,00	291	291	291	320	338	353
1104	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1191	1166	1 466,00	810	810	810	873	921	963
1105	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	400	376	1 466,00	261	261	261	293	309	323
1106	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	325	342	1 466,00	238	238	238	238	251	263
1107	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	500	513	1 466,00	357	357	357	367	387	404
1108	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	256	257	1 466,00	179	179	179	188	198	207
1109	MORE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1161	1039	1 466,00	722	722	722	851	898	938
1110	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	209	222	1 466,00	154	154	154	153	162	169
1111	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	384	377	1 466,00	262	262	262	281	297	310
1112	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	351	387	1 466,00	269	269	269	257	271	284
1113	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	214	190	1 466,00	132	132	132	157	166	173
1114	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	284	275	1 466,00	191	191	191	208	220	230
1115	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	328	316	1 466,00	220	220	220	240	254	265
1116	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	343	364	1 466,00	253	253	253	251	265	277
1117	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1034	1074	1 466,00	746	746	746	758	800	836
1118	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	61	60	1 466,00	42	42	42	45	47	49
1119	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	160	152	1 466,00	106	106	106	117	124	129
1120	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	379	344	1 466,00	239	239	239	278	293	306
1121	RAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	76	85	1 466,00	59	59	59	56	59	61
1122	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1055	988	1 466,00	687	687	687	773	816	853
1123	REGOLOTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	651	567	1 466,00	394	394	394	477	504	526
1124	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	360	352	1 466,00	245	245	245	264	278	291
1125	REKGONNE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105403	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	613	438	1 466,00	304	304	304	449	474	495
1126	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	200	196	1 466,00	136	136	136	147	155	162
1127	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	662	657	1 466,00	457	457	457	485	512	535
1128	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	256	198	1 466,00	138	138	138	188	198	207
1129	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	263	265	735,00	92	92	92	97	102	107
1130	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	640	730	1 466,00	507	507	507	469	495	517
1131	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	0	615	438	1 466,00	304	304	304	451	476	497
1132	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	838	887	1 466,00	616	616	616	614	648	677
1133	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	118	133	1 466,00	92	92	92	86	91	95
1134	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	276	249	1 466,00	173	173	173	202	213	223
1135	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	761	748	1 466,00	520	520	520	558	589	615
1136	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	249	249	1 466,00	173	173	173	183	193	201
1137	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1065	1078	1 466,00	749	749	749	781	824	861
1138	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	559	544	1 466,00	378	378	378	410	432	452
1139	TSWELELOPELE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	664	610	1 466,00	424	424	424	487	514	537
1140	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	228	221	1 466,00	154	154	154	167	176	184
1141	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	845	826	735,00	288	288	288	311	328	343
1142	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	24	42	1 466,00	29	29	29	18	19	19
1143	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	516	502	1 466,00	349	349	349	378	399	417
1144	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	215	206	1 466,00	143	143	143	158	166	174
1145	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	305	294	1 466,00	204	204	204	224	236	247
1146	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	297	321	1 466,00	223	223	223	218	230	240
1147	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	160	142	1 466,00	99	99	99	117	124	129
1148	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	330	344	1 466,00	239	239	239	242	255	267
1149	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	204	206	1 466,00	143	143	143	150	158	165
1150	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	166	189	1 466,00	131	131	131	122	128	134

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1151	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	158	160	1 466,00	111	111	111	116	122	128
1152	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	971	946	1 466,00	657	657	657	712	751	785
1153	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1662	1568	1 466,00	1 090	1 090	1 090	1 218	1 286	1 343
1154	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	443	436	1 466,00	303	303	303	325	343	358
1155	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	444	433	1 466,00	301	301	301	325	343	359
1156	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	456	450	1 466,00	313	313	313	334	353	369
1157	KUTLWANO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	119	92	1 466,00	64	64	64	87	92	96
1158	MAOTWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	86	68	1 466,00	47	47	47	63	67	70
1159	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	648	610	1 466,00	424	424	424	475	501	524
1160	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	273	241	1 466,00	167	167	167	200	211	221
1161	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	406	412	1 466,00	286	286	286	298	314	328
1162	MAZISTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	290	295	1 466,00	205	205	205	213	224	234
1163	MOEDWIL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	894	858	1 466,00	596	596	596	655	692	723
1164	MOEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	355	364	1 466,00	253	253	253	260	275	287
1165	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	0	970	1010	1 466,00	702	702	702	711	750	784
1166	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	292	288	1 466,00	200	200	200	214	226	236
1167	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	529	520	1 466,00	361	361	361	388	409	428
1168	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	452	468	1 466,00	325	325	325	331	350	365
1169	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	319	323	1 466,00	224	224	224	234	247	258
1170	MORARE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	426	442	1 466,00	307	307	307	312	330	344
1171	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	436	404	1 466,00	281	281	281	320	337	352
1172	MOTLHAPUTSENG SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	563	577	1 466,00	401	401	401	413	435	455
1173	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	395	382	1 466,00	265	265	265	290	306	319
1174	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	204	204	1 466,00	142	142	142	150	158	165
1175	MPHE-BANA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	2	YES	Section 21	YES	61	2	2024	2013	1 466,00	1 399	1 399	1 399	1 484	1 566	1 636
1176	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	151	142	1 466,00	99	99	99	111	117	122
1177	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	602	569	1 466,00	395	395	395	441	466	487
1178	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	256	253	1 466,00	176	176	176	188	198	207
1179	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	398	394	1 466,00	274	274	274	292	308	322
1180	REEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1046	1016	1 466,00	706	706	706	767	809	845
1181	REIPUSENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	433	426	1 466,00	296	296	296	317	335	350
1182	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	377	395	1 466,00	275	275	275	276	292	305
1183	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL H	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	732	617	1 466,00	429	429	429	537	566	592
1184	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	144	138	1 466,00	96	96	96	106	111	116
1185	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	404	368	1 466,00	256	256	256	296	312	327
1186	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	387	386	735,00	135	135	135	142	150	157
1187	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	514	466	1 466,00	324	324	324	377	398	415
1188		NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	580	578	1 466,00	402	402	402	425	449	469
1189	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	528	475	1 466,00	330	330	330	387	408	427
1190	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	249	253	1 466,00	176	176	176	183	193	201
1191	THUTO KE MAATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	358	331	1 466,00	230	230	230	262	277	289
1192	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	943	839	1 466,00	583	583	583	691	729	762
1193	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1096	1080	1 466,00	751	751	751	803	848	886
1194	BATLOUNG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	733	708	1 466,00	492	492	492	537	567	592
1195	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	901	883	1 466,00	614	614	614	660	697	728
1196	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	451	400	1 466,00	278	278	278	331	349	365
1197	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	292	273	1 466,00	190	190	190	214	226	236
1198	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	760	731	1 466,00	508	508	508	557	588	614
1199	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	272	248	1 466,00	172	172	172	199	210	220
1200	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	672	686	735,00	239	239	239	247	261	272

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1201	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	920	886	735,00	309	309	309	338	357	373
1202	DANVILLLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100255	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	544	506	735,00	176	176	176	200	211	221
1203	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	323	303	1 466,00	211	211	211	237	250	261
1204	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	558	555	735,00	193	193	193	205	217	226
1205	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	809	831	1 466,00	578	578	578	593	626	654
1206	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	94	84	1 466,00	58	58	58	69	73	76
1207	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105067	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	0	925	848	735,00	296	296	296	340	359	375
1208	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	4	YES	Section 21	YES			826	763	735,00	266	266	266	304	320	335
1209	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	718	673	1 466,00	468	468	468	526	555	580
1210	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	126	121	1 466,00	84	84	84	92	97	102
1211	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1056	1012	1 466,00	703	703	703	774	817	854
1212	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	686	723	735,00	252	252	252	252	266	278
1213	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	164	178	1 466,00	124	124	124	120	127	133
1214	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	251	234	735,00	82	82	82	92	97	102
1215	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	625	684	1 466,00	475	475	475	458	483	505
1216	LEEPILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	0	49	1 466,00	34	34	34	-	-	-
1217	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	133	126	1 466,00	88	88	88	97	103	108
1218	LETSATSING SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100898	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	708	574	735,00	200	200	200	260	275	287
1219	LOKALENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	161	150	1 466,00	104	104	104	118	125	130
1220	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	386	390	1 466,00	271	271	271	283	299	312
1221	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	901	889	1 466,00	618	618	618	660	697	728
1222	MAANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	346	305	1 466,00	212	212	212	254	268	280
1223	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	924	830	1 466,00	577	577	577	677	715	747
1224	MAFIKENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100984	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	556	543	735,00	189	189	189	204	216	225
1225	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	827	772	735,00	269	269	269	304	321	335
1226	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	230	232	1 466,00	161	161	161	169	178	186
1227	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	396	418	1 466,00	291	291	291	290	306	320
1228	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	399	403	1 466,00	280	280	280	292	309	323
1229	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	238	230	1 466,00	160	160	160	174	184	192
1230	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	341	365	1 466,00	254	254	254	250	264	276
1231	MMABATHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101207	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	926	936	735,00	326	326	326	340	359	375
1232	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	164	169	1 466,00	117	117	117	120	127	133
1233	MOCOCE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	611	558	1 466,00	388	388	388	448	473	494
1234	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	512	527	1 466,00	366	366	366	375	396	414
1235	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	286	294	1 466,00	204	204	204	210	221	231
1236	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	402	420	1 466,00	292	292	292	295	311	325
1237	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	653	605	1 466,00	420	420	420	479	505	528
1238	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	245	257	1 466,00	179	179	179	180	190	198
1239	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	840	799	1 466,00	555	555	555	616	650	679
1240	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	444	398	1 466,00	277	277	277	325	343	359
1241	MOLELWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	912	1091	1 466,00	758	758	758	668	705	737
1242	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	591	637	1 466,00	443	443	443	433	457	478
1243	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	57	55	1 466,00	38	38	38	42	44	46
1244	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1013	941	1 466,00	654	654	654	743	784	819
1245	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	253	241	1 466,00	167	167	167	185	196	205
1246	MOTUBA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	451	442	1 466,00	307	307	307	331	349	365
1247	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	263	240	1 466,00	167	167	167	193	203	213
1248	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	33	747	758	1 466,00	527	527	527	548	578	604
1249	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	478	435	1 466,00	302	302	302	350	370	386
1250	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	357	380	1 466,00	264	264	264	262	276	289

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1251	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	324	323	1 466,00	224	224	224	237	251	262
1252	REDIBONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101786	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	671	646	735,00	225	225	225	247	260	272
1253	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	974	857	1 466,00	596	596	596	714	753	787
1254	S.C. KGOBOKOE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	387	379	1 466,00	263	263	263	284	299	313
1255	SAANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	59	53	1 466,00	37	37	37	43	46	48
1256	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	926	866	1 466,00	602	602	602	679	716	748
1257	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	686	606	1 466,00	421	421	421	503	531	554
1258	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	784	722	1 466,00	502	502	502	575	606	634
1259	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	622	609	1 466,00	423	423	423	456	481	503
1260	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECOND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1185	1102	1 466,00	766	766	766	869	917	958
1261	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	642	645	1 466,00	448	448	448	471	497	519
1262	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	880	843	1 466,00	586	586	586	645	681	711
1263	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	116	119	1 466,00	83	83	83	85	90	94
1264	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	4	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1095	1065	735,00	371	371	371	402	425	444
1265	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104106	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	916	892	735,00	311	311	311	337	355	371
1266	ST MARY'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	474	488	1 466,00	339	339	339	347	367	383
1267	ST MARY'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102028	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	708	675	735,00	235	235	235	260	275	287
1268	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	467	442	1 466,00	307	307	307	342	361	377
1269	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	0	964	954	1 466,00	663	663	663	707	746	779
1270	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	623	622	1 466,00	432	432	432	457	482	504
1271	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	338	289	1 466,00	201	201	201	248	261	273
1272	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	736	705	1 466,00	490	490	490	539	569	595
1273	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	183	185	1 466,00	129	129	129	134	142	148
1274	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	362	373	1 466,00	259	259	259	265	280	293
1275	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	659	645	1 466,00	448	448	448	483	510	533
1276	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	496	550	1 466,00	382	382	382	364	384	401
1277	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	66	71	1 466,00	49	49	49	48	51	53
1278	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1063	986	1 466,00	685	685	685	779	822	859
1279	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	37	41	1 466,00	28	28	28	27	29	30
1280	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	314	329	1 466,00	229	229	229	230	243	254
1281	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	398	382	1 466,00	265	265	265	292	308	322
1282	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	670	598	1 466,00	416	416	416	491	518	542
1283	HOËRSKOOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	24	692	664	254,00	80	80	80	88	93	97
1284	IKAGELENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	783	779	1 466,00	541	541	541	574	606	633
1285	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	827	827	1 466,00	575	575	575	606	640	668
1286	JANGJO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	539	536	1 466,00	373	373	373	395	417	436
1287	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	188	190	1 466,00	132	132	132	138	145	152
1288	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	387	377	1 466,00	262	262	262	284	299	313
1289	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	922	925	1 466,00	643	643	643	676	713	745
1290	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIENT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	24	293	352	1 466,00	245	245	245	215	227	237
1291	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	177	164	1 466,00	114	114	114	130	137	143
1292	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	205	231	1 466,00	161	161	161	150	159	166
1293	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	448	467	1 466,00	325	325	325	328	347	362
1294	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	403	386	1 466,00	268	268	268	295	312	326
1295	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	289	296	1 466,00	206	206	206	212	224	234
1296	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	294	302	1 466,00	210	210	210	216	227	238
1297	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	407	399	1 466,00	277	277	277	298	315	329
1298	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	448	420	1 466,00	292	292	292	328	347	362
1299	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	527	503	1 466,00	350	350	350	386	408	426
1300	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	395	382	1 466,00	265	265	265	290	306	319

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1301	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	29	21	1 466,00	15	15	15	21	22	23
1302	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	245	231	1 466,00	161	161	161	180	190	198
1303	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	186	179	1 466,00	124	124	124	136	144	150
1304	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	346	318	1 466,00	221	221	221	254	268	280
1305	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	193	196	1 466,00	136	136	136	141	149	156
1306	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	421	428	1 466,00	297	297	297	309	326	340
1307	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	303	277	1 466,00	193	193	193	222	234	245
1308	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	654	663	1 466,00	461	461	461	479	506	529
1309	MMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	522	512	1 466,00	356	356	356	383	404	422
1310	MMAKGAJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	208	219	1 466,00	152	152	152	152	161	168
1311	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	99	92	1 466,00	64	64	64	73	77	80
1312	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	232	243	1 466,00	169	169	169	170	179	188
1313	MOKGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	661	629	1 466,00	437	437	437	485	511	534
1314	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	134	131	1 466,00	91	91	91	98	104	108
1315	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	331	302	1 466,00	210	210	210	243	256	268
1316	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	273	292	1 466,00	203	203	203	200	211	221
1317	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	876	838	1 466,00	582	582	582	642	678	708
1318	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	374	378	1 466,00	263	263	263	274	289	302
1319	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	347	343	1 466,00	238	238	238	254	268	280
1320	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	286	300	1 466,00	209	209	209	210	221	231
1321	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	656	649	1 466,00	451	451	451	481	507	530
1322	MOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	16	1138	1046	1 466,00	727	727	727	834	880	920
1323	MPOLOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	586	554	1 466,00	385	385	385	430	453	474
1324	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	554	550	1 466,00	382	382	382	406	429	448
1325	NGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	635	587	1 466,00	408	408	408	465	491	513
1326	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	443	385	1 466,00	268	268	268	325	343	358
1327	NTLATSANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	286	231	1 466,00	161	161	161	210	221	231
1328	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	947	965	1 466,00	671	671	671	694	733	765
1329	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	143	151	1 466,00	105	105	105	105	111	116
1330	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	200	201	1 466,00	140	140	140	147	155	162
1331	PHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	650	611	1 466,00	425	425	425	476	503	525
1332	PHATLHOSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	138	128	1 466,00	89	89	89	101	107	112
1333	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	864	839	1 466,00	583	583	583	633	668	698
1334	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	792	709	735,00	247	247	247	291	307	321
1335	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	340	360	1 466,00	250	250	250	249	263	275
1336	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	903	902	1 466,00	627	627	627	662	698	730
1337	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	68	68	1 466,00	47	47	47	50	53	55
1338	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	988	1022	1 466,00	710	710	710	724	764	799
1339	RATSELA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	82	58	1 466,00	40	40	40	60	63	66
1340	REARABILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	620	693	1 466,00	482	482	482	454	480	501
1341	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	180	175	1 466,00	122	122	122	132	139	145
1342	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	430	413	1 466,00	287	287	287	315	333	348
1343	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	138	117	1 466,00	81	81	81	101	107	112
1344	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	387	393	1 466,00	273	273	273	284	299	313
1345	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	544	536	1 466,00	373	373	373	399	421	440
1346	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	167	153	1 466,00	106	106	106	122	129	135
1347	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	588	476	1 466,00	331	331	331	431	455	475
1348	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	351	350	1 466,00	243	243	243	257	271	284
1349	TLHAOLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	503	522	1 466,00	363	363	363	369	389	407
1350	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	244	254	1 466,00	177	177	177	179	189	197

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1351	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	307	285	1 466,00	198	198	198	225	237	248
1352	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	214	220	1 466,00	153	153	153	157	166	173
1353	ZEERUST COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105069	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	567	479	735,00	167	167	167	208	220	230
1354	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	5	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	530	529	254,00	64	64	64	67	71	74
1355	ZEERUST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102355	5	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	343	338	254,00	41	41	41	44	46	48
1356	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105406	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1027	991	1 466,00	689	689	689	753	794	830
1357	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	568	553	1 466,00	384	384	384	416	439	459
1358	BATSWANA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100101	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	9	1267	1200	735,00	418	418	418	466	492	514
1359	BOITSEANAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100155	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1039	906	735,00	316	316	316	382	403	421
1360	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	244	235	1 466,00	163	163	163	179	189	197
1361	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	262	250	1 466,00	174	174	174	192	203	212
1362	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	653	587	1 466,00	408	408	408	479	505	528
1363	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	25	29	1 466,00	20	20	20	18	19	20
1364	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	256	1 466,00	178	178	178	188	198	207
1365	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	676	649	1 466,00	451	451	451	496	523	546
1366	GAISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	0	843	810	1 466,00	563	563	563	618	652	681
1367	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	277	284	1 466,00	197	197	197	203	214	224
1368	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	67	78	1 466,00	54	54	54	49	52	54
1369	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	463	448	1 466,00	311	311	311	339	358	374
1370	IPOKENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	490	360	1 466,00	250	250	250	359	379	396
1371	JAN MASIBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105383	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	465	496	1 466,00	345	345	345	341	360	376
1372	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	142	161	1 466,00	112	112	112	104	110	115
1373	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	281	265	1 466,00	184	184	184	206	217	227
1374	KGOSI KEBALEPILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105418	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	0	949	0	735,00	381	381	381	349	368	385
1375	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	208	234	1 466,00	163	163	163	152	161	168
1376	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	4	YES	Section 21	YES	7	9	256	236	735,00	82	82	82	94	99	104
1377	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	512	509	1 466,00	354	354	354	375	396	414
1378	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	859	865	1 466,00	601	601	601	630	664	694
1379	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	127	144	1 466,00	100	100	100	93	98	103
1380	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	83	84	1 466,00	58	58	58	61	64	67
1381	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	342	317	1 466,00	220	220	220	251	265	276
1382	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	121	111	1 466,00	77	77	77	89	94	98
1383	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	440	426	1 466,00	296	296	296	323	340	356
1384	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	116	111	1 466,00	77	77	77	85	90	94
1385	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	125	133	1 466,00	92	92	92	92	97	101
1386	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	168	157	1 466,00	109	109	109	123	130	136
1387	Makgetla Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	232	230	1 466,00	160	160	160	170	179	188
1388	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	238	249	1 466,00	173	173	173	174	184	192
1389	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	227	216	1 466,00	150	150	150	166	176	183
1390	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	341	312	1 466,00	217	217	217	250	264	276
1391	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	255	238	1 466,00	165	165	165	187	197	206
1392	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	241	224	1 466,00	156	156	156	177	186	195
1393	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	183	180	1 466,00	125	125	125	134	142	148
1394	MASELWANYANE SEC. SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	613	568	1 466,00	395	395	395	449	474	495
1395	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	364	376	1 466,00	261	261	261	267	282	294
1396	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	809	809	1 466,00	562	562	562	593	626	654
1397	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	157	158	1 466,00	110	110	110	115	121	127
1398	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	407	395	1 466,00	275	275	275	298	315	329
1399	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	21	22	1 466,00	15	15	15	15	16	17
1400	MMOLEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	597	585	1 466,00	407	407	407	438	462	483

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1401	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	558	508	1 466,00	353	353	353	409	432	451
1402	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	271	255	1 466,00	177	177	177	199	210	219
1403	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	26	18	1 466,00	13	13	13	19	20	21
1404	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	504	432	1 466,00	300	300	300	369	390	407
1405	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	187	200	1 466,00	139	139	139	137	145	151
1406	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	456	434	1 466,00	302	302	302	334	353	369
1407	MOSIKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1034	998	1 466,00	694	694	694	758	800	836
1408	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	630	645	1 466,00	448	448	448	462	487	509
1409	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	200	185	1 466,00	129	129	129	147	155	162
1410	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	594	576	1 466,00	400	400	400	435	459	480
1411	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	400	352	1 466,00	245	245	245	293	309	323
1412	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	187	184	1 466,00	128	128	128	137	145	151
1413	RAMAINA A PHETLHU SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105385	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	782	773	1 466,00	537	537	537	573	605	632
1414	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	154	161	1 466,00	112	112	112	113	119	124
1415	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	230	231	1 466,00	161	161	161	169	178	186
1416	R.A. KOBUE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	415	452	1 466,00	314	314	314	304	321	335
1417	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	248	268	1 466,00	186	186	186	182	192	200
1418	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	263	270	1 466,00	188	188	188	193	203	213
1419	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	150	140	1 466,00	97	97	97	110	116	121
1420	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	102	104	1 466,00	72	72	72	75	79	82
1421	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	131	125	1 466,00	87	87	87	96	101	106
1422	RENALERONA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	408	279	1 466,00	194	194	194	299	316	330
1423	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	607	615	1 466,00	427	427	427	445	470	491
1424	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	253	245	1 466,00	170	170	170	185	196	205
1425	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	328	311	1 466,00	216	216	216	240	254	265
1426	SELEJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	508	466	1 466,00	324	324	324	372	393	411
1427	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	611	636	1 466,00	442	442	442	448	473	494
1428	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	134	131	1 466,00	91	91	91	98	104	108
1429	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	792	758	1 466,00	527	527	527	581	613	640
1430	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1061	1137	1 466,00	790	790	790	778	821	858
1431	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	642	615	1 466,00	427	427	427	471	497	519
1432	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	345	348	1 466,00	242	242	242	253	267	279
1433	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1021	984	735,00	343	343	343	375	396	414
1434	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	351	313	1 466,00	218	218	218	257	271	284
1435	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	705	606	1 466,00	421	421	421	517	545	570
1436	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	131	135	1 466,00	94	94	94	96	101	106
1437	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	136	139	1 466,00	97	97	97	100	105	110
1438	TSHIDILAMOLOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	199	203	1 466,00	141	141	141	146	154	161
1439	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	162	169	1 466,00	117	117	117	119	125	131
1440	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	214	234	1 466,00	163	163	163	157	166	173
1441	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	573	558	1 466,00	388	388	388	420	443	463
1442	ZM SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	452	481	1 466,00	334	334	334	331	350	365
1443	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	0	1180	1119	1 466,00	778	778	778	865	913	954
1444	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1093	928	1 466,00	645	645	645	801	845	883
1445	MARIKANA II	BOJANALA	600105416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	781	698	1 466,00	485	485	485	572	604	631
1446	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105420	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	937	625	1 466,00	434	434	434	687	725	757
1447	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	1085	946	1 466,00	657	657	657	795	839	877
1448	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105424	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	546	505	1 466,00	351	351	351	400	422	441
1449	MOTHUSI MARUMOLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105415	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	0	244	292	1 466,00	203	203	203	179	189	197
1450	Sereophata Primary School	BOJANALA	600104033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1320	1213	1 466,00	1 686	1 686	1 686	968	1 021	1 067

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2020	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1451	Seraleng Primary School	BOJANALA	600105430	3	YES	Section 21	YES			1154		1 466,00	-	-	-	846	893	933
1452	Boitekong II Secondary	BOJANALA	600105417	1	YES	Section 21	YES			719		1 466,00	-	-	-	527	556	581
1453	NQUNDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105422	1	YES	Section 21	YES			277		1 466,00	-	-	-	203	214	224
1454	KABELO MASHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEM	600105440	1	YES	Section 21	YES			239		1 466,00	-	-	-	175	185	193
1455	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH SECONDARY SCHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105442	1	YES	Section 21	YES			212		1 466,00	-	-	-	155	164	171
1456	TOP- UP												14 905	14 702	14 702		-	-
1457	COMPENSATION (FEE EXEMPTION)												2 668	2 871	2 871	2 925	3 113	5 221
TOTAL								**25 035**		**787 375**	**757 257**		**510 368**	**510 368**	**510 368**	**542 863**	**572 901**	**600 650**

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Assistant 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2020/21	2021/22
01	PH Moeketsi	Dr RSM	600101590	Secondary	3	Yes	MST Agricultiral Science Focus School	YES	-		-		1 150	1 150	1 150	1 250		
02	Huhudi High	Dr RSM	600100518	Secondary	2	Yes	MST Agricultiral Science Focus School	YES								1 250		
03	Kromellenboog Combined Schoo	Dr RSM	600100770	Combined	1	Yes	MST Agricultiral Science Focus School	YES					1 150	1 150	1 150	-		
TOTAL													**2 300**	**2 300**	**2 300**	**2 500**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – NSNP	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Grant Purpose	• National School Nutrition Programme To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners
Outcome Statements	Enhance learning capacity and improved access to education.
Outputs	• Nutritious meals served to learners • Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme • Timeous transfer of funds to all schools
Conditions	Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms and standards for Public Ordinary Schools and special schools • Operational needs of the school
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for a poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education
Past Performance	All 1331 schools received their allocations for 2019/20
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2020/21: R 499 794 ; 2021/22 : R519 592 and 2022/23 : R545 604
Payment schedule	On a monthly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis. • Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1	600101448	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	990	1043	3,18	782	782	782	732	754	791
2	600100530	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1573	1405	3,18	1 053	1 053	1 053	1 138	1 184	1 243
3	600102003	SJAMBOK	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1184	1206	2,30	693	693	693	704	733	769
4	600102227	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1296	1057	3,18	814	814	814	961	1 000	1 050
5	600103615	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1747	1588	3,18	1 187	1 187	1 187	1 270	1 321	1 387
6	600105358	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	881	914	3,18	682	682	682	663	690	724
7	600100925	LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1211	1208	2,30	699	699	699	737	767	805
8	600102210	TSEWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1085	1062	2,30	611	611	611	656	682	717
9	600101796	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1036	1021	2,30	591	591	591	632	658	691
10	600100353	ELETSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1106	1057	3,18	790	790	790	822	855	898
11	600102173	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	887	903	2,30	520	520	520	542	564	592
12	600102277	TUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	797	789	2,30	476	476	476	475	494	519
13	600101944	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	983	962	2,30	550	550	550	589	612	643
14	600100379	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1074	1055	3,18	788	788	788	802	834	876
15	600102225	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	900	858	2,30	503	503	503	548	570	599
16	600100650	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	941	922	2,30	527	527	527	568	591	621
17	600100736	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	940	848	3,18	639	639	639	700	728	765
18	600102169	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	873	872	2,30	506	506	506	535	557	585
19	600100581	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	919	831	2,30	501	501	501	558	580	609
20	600101342	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	847	848	2,30	497	497	497	523	544	571
21	600101648	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1002	984	2,30	557	557	557	616	640	673
22	600100667	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1062	987	2,30	556	556	556	645	671	704
23	600104246	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	780	755	2,30	435	435	435	467	486	510
24	600105129	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	964	928	2,30	533	533	533	580	603	633
25	600100710	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	699	701	2,30	409	409	409	427	445	467
26	600101649	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	856	819	2,30	480	480	480	527	548	576
27	600101229	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	925	810	3,18	617	617	617	691	719	755
28	600105294	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	977	790	3,18	634	634	634	724	753	790
29	600104250	MADIBA UTLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	867	881	2,30	508	508	508	532	554	581
30	600102148	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	866	814	2,30	483	483	483	532	553	581
31	600100753	KOMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	913	863	2,30	513	513	513	555	577	606
32	600101200	MICHAKGASI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1393	1226	3,18	915	915	915	1 022	1 063	1 116
33	600101190	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	856	899	2,30	516	516	516	527	548	576
34	600105126	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	690	691	2,30	405	405	405	423	440	462
35	600104038	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	720	717	2,30	422	422	422	438	455	478
36	600102190	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	701	694	2,30	400	400	400	428	446	468
37	600101924	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	685	675	2,30	394	394	394	421	437	459
38	600105359	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	865	799	3,18	610	610	610	653	679	713
39	600101095	MARANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	566	585	2,30	330	330	330	342	355	373
40	600100341	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	675	680	2,30	393	393	393	416	432	454
41	600101536	NTOLO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	724	640	3,18	486	486	486	542	563	591
42	600105127	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	596	691	3,18	521	521	521	440	458	481
43	600101223	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	559	582	2,30	329	329	329	338	352	369
44	600100349	EDWARD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	461	456	2,30	274	274	274	291	302	317
45	600105362	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	573	540	2,30	316	316	316	345	359	377
46	600100932	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	661	588	3,18	467	467	467	502	522	548
47	600100974	MADIDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	596	558	2,30	318	318	318	356	371	389
48	600101236	MMATOPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	521	427	2,30	295	295	295	320	333	349
49	600100304	DIRANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	479	483	2,30	287	287	287	299	311	327
50	600100598	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	644	547	3,18	416	416	416	491	511	537

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
51	600100983	MAFALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	376	375	2,30	216	216	216	227	236	248
52	600100544	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	504	503	2,30	295	295	295	312	324	340
53	600102014	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	328	324	2,30	192	192	192	204	212	223
54	600101305	MOILETSOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	293	303	2,30	182	182	182	187	194	204
55	600101584	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	459	393	2,30	224	224	224	290	301	316
56	600100874	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	343	294	2,30	185	185	185	211	220	231
57	600100443	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	332	337	2,30	198	198	198	206	214	225
58	600100886	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	275	281	2,30	176	176	176	178	185	194
59	600101823	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	404	333	3,18	260	260	260	320	333	349
60	600100235	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	234	239	2,30	156	156	156	169	176	185
61	600101118	MARUATONA DIKOBE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	262	245	3,18	199	199	199	209	217	228
62	600102392	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	228	234	2,30	156	156	156	166	173	181
63	600101478	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	239	239	2,30	164	164	164	172	178	187
64	600105293	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	179	178	2,30	136	136	136	138	143	151
65	600102265	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	222	245	2,30	167	167	167	163	170	178
66	600101222	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	237	3,18	204	204	204	206	214	225
67	600101022	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	177	187	2,30	135	135	135	137	142	150
68	600101341	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	138	147	2,30	116	116	116	118	123	129
69	600102385	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	103	107	2,30	82	82	82	84	88	92
70	600102221	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	140	138	2,30	114	114	114	119	124	130
71	600101990	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	146	141	2,30	113	113	113	122	127	133
72	600100885	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	56	42	3,18	61	61	61	69	72	76
73	600101692	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	45	23	3,18	49	49	49	62	65	68
74	600100308	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	50	53	2,30	58	58	58	59	61	64
75	600100742	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	19	19	2,30	42	42	42	43	45	47
76	600101555	ODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1127	1105	2,30	638	638	638	677	704	739
77	600101752	RANTSOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	38	17	2,30	42	42	42	53	55	58
78	600100210	BOTLHABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	2	1709	1641	3,18	1 224	1 224	1 224	1 246	1 296	1 361
79	600101013	MAJAKANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	1	1341	1381	2,30	809	809	809	801	833	874
80	600104033	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	0	2	1481	1365	2,30	776	776	776	872	907	952
81	600100782	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	1	1420	1380	2,30	808	808	808	842	876	920
82	600104032	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1571	1377	3,18	1 012	1 012	1 012	1 137	1 183	1 242
83	600100702	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1287	1274	2,30	727	727	727	774	805	846
84	600101423	MOTHOTLUNG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1332	1164	3,18	868	868	868	984	1 023	1 074
85	600100600	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1070	1027	3,18	771	771	771	800	832	873
86	600101043	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1250	1223	3,18	915	915	915	933	970	1 018
87	600100863	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1032	1031	2,30	598	598	598	630	656	688
88	600101923	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	1018	942	2,30	542	542	542	624	649	681
89	600102179	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	778	823	2,30	481	481	481	466	485	509
90	600102071	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	844	772	3,18	608	608	608	640	666	699
91	600101708	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	927	855	3,18	655	655	655	692	720	756
92	600100806	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	853	841	2,30	487	487	487	526	547	574
93	600102166	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	969	948	2,30	538	538	538	582	605	636
94	600100632	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	759	722	2,30	419	419	419	457	475	499
95	600102264	TSOGO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	796	778	3,18	573	573	573	587	610	641
96	600100554	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	799	762	2,30	436	436	436	476	495	520
97	600102019	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	695	711	2,30	415	415	415	426	443	465
98	600101377	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	689	689	2,30	397	397	397	423	440	461
99	600102027	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1038	957	3,18	718	718	718	780	811	851
100	600101211	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	672	678	2,30	393	393	393	414	431	452

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
101	600101117	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	709	689	2,30	399	399	399	432	450	472
102	600101284	MOGALE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	745	687	3,18	526	526	526	555	577	606
103	600102063	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	727	692	2,30	405	405	405	441	459	482
104	600100065	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	603	577	3,18	429	429	429	466	484	509
105	600101513	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	749	670	2,30	406	406	406	452	470	493
106	600101943	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	667	594	2,30	335	335	335	412	428	450
107	600100811	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	816	786	2,30	447	447	447	508	528	554
108	600101665	POLONIA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	606	640	2,30	375	375	375	382	398	417
109	600100964	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	575	546	2,30	316	316	316	346	360	378
110	600101921	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	616	607	2,30	363	363	363	387	403	423
111	600101301	MOHAJANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	538	513	2,30	302	302	302	328	341	358
112	600100521	I.B.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	934	823	2,30	496	496	496	565	588	617
113	600100357	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	585	592	2,30	357	357	357	351	365	383
114	600100288	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	500	469	2,30	277	277	277	310	322	338
115	600104066	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	606	524	2,30	306	306	306	382	398	417
116	600100077	BAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	513	468	2,30	283	283	283	316	329	345
117	600100868	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	444	395	3,18	293	293	293	345	359	377
118	600100108	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	604	535	2,30	308	308	308	381	397	416
119	600101174	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	382	379	2,30	217	217	217	230	239	251
120	600100106	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	426	377	2,30	220	220	220	274	285	299
121	600101256	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	386	402	2,30	250	250	250	232	241	253
122	600101905	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	288	289	2,30	177	177	177	184	192	201
123	600100442	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	379	361	2,30	207	207	207	229	238	250
124	600102004	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	297	254	2,30	160	160	160	189	196	206
125	600103625	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	237	209	3,18	191	191	191	204	212	223
126	600102397	REKGONNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	24	6	223	239	2,30	154	154	154	164	170	179
127	600100716	KHULUSA	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	144	148	2,30	118	118	118	121	126	132
128	600101910	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	127	2,30	107	107	107	112	117	123
129	600101201	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	129	144	2,30	115	115	115	114	118	124
130	600101881	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	115	107	2,30	82	82	82	90	94	98
131	600102390	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	6	125	106	2,30	82	82	82	112	116	122
132	600100728	KLEINFONTEIN C. SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	46	2,30	54	54	54	54	56	59
133	600101855	ROOIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	76	69	2,30	65	65	65	71	74	78
134	600101265	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	40	2,30	52	52	52	54	56	59
135	600100931	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	0	33	2,30	49	49	49	-	-	-
136	600100787	KWA- MOCHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	902	867	2,30	516	516	516	549	571	600
137	600100766	KOSEA MOEKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1105	1087	2,30	623	623	623	666	693	727
138	600100319	DOOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1061	965	2,30	552	552	552	645	670	704
139	600102042	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	873	873	2,30	508	508	508	535	557	585
140	600102164	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	820	869	2,30	500	500	500	510	530	556
141	600101221	MACHAKELA MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1056	934	3,18	706	706	706	791	823	864
142	600101147	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	936	905	3,18	687	687	687	698	726	762
143	600101303	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	844	778	2,30	442	442	442	521	542	569
144	600100567	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1015	894	3,18	669	669	669	765	796	836
145	600100675	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1421	1241	3,18	932	932	932	1 043	1 085	1 139
146	600101939	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	444	432	3,18	343	343	343	345	359	377
147	600101021	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	873	878	2,30	506	506	506	535	557	585
148	600101212	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	611	736	3,18	546	546	546	471	490	514
149	600105128	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	887	887	2,30	506	506	506	542	564	592
150	600101258	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	827	810	2,30	475	475	475	513	534	560

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
151	600102105	TIISETSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	849	874	2,30	505	505	505	524	545	572
152	600100150	BOITEMOGELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	810	772	2,30	444	444	444	505	525	551
153	600101421	MOTHLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	888	859	2,30	502	502	502	543	564	593
154	600101216	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	764	708	2,30	413	413	413	459	477	501
155	600101335	MOLEBATSI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	718	769	3,18	571	571	571	538	559	587
156	600101840	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	733	711	2,30	408	408	408	444	462	485
157	600100636	KAU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	661	689	2,30	405	405	405	409	425	447
158	600101228	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	948	840	3,18	650	650	650	705	734	770
159	600100133	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	558	586	2,30	335	335	335	338	351	369
160	600100046	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	625	616	3,18	473	473	473	480	499	524
161	600102109	THULARE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	403	397	3,18	293	293	293	319	332	349
162	600100277	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	667	651	2,30	385	385	385	412	428	450
163	600100493	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	588	665	3,18	503	503	503	435	453	475
164	600101237	MMATSHEKO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	590	600	2,30	360	360	360	353	368	386
165	600105295	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	772	692	3,18	521	521	521	572	595	624
166	600100910	LOALANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	670	603	3,18	469	469	469	508	528	554
167	600101023	MAKGATLHANONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	610	605	2,30	360	360	360	384	400	420
168	600101433	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	518	514	2,30	301	301	301	318	331	348
169	600101466	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	666	644	2,30	379	379	379	411	428	449
170	600100022	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	672	648	3,18	492	492	492	509	529	556
171	600101489	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	569	443	3,18	358	358	358	423	440	462
172	600100711	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	498	513	2,30	296	296	296	309	321	337
173	600102293	UTSANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	456	434	3,18	338	338	338	352	367	385
174	600100045	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	641	590	3,18	438	438	438	490	509	535
175	600101231	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	506	571	2,30	324	324	324	313	325	341
176	600101954	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	792	753	3,18	560	560	560	584	608	638
177	600101141	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	542	528	2,30	309	309	309	330	343	360
178	600101233	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	626	557	2,30	326	326	326	392	408	428
179	600102158	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	440	432	2,30	263	263	263	280	292	306
180	600101934	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	521	500	2,30	292	292	292	320	333	349
181	600100839	LEHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	403	411	2,30	253	253	253	262	273	287
182	600102099	THIPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	433	428	2,30	263	263	263	277	288	303
183	600101291	MOGOGELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	452	451	2,30	273	273	273	286	298	313
184	600101740	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	433	441	2,30	267	267	267	277	288	303
185	600101214	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	370	403	2,30	247	247	247	224	233	245
186	600101750	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	352	375	2,30	218	218	218	216	224	235
187	600101959	SENTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	307	312	2,30	185	185	185	194	201	211
188	600100865	LEPONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	307	305	2,30	184	184	184	194	201	211
189	600101129	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	349	349	2,30	203	203	203	214	223	234
190	600101824	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	376	353	2,30	210	210	210	227	236	248
191	600101724	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	301	330	2,30	192	192	192	191	198	208
192	600101445	MOTSHEGOA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	251	269	3,18	220	220	220	202	210	220
193	600101956	SENGANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	274	290	2,30	175	175	175	178	185	194
194	600101299	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	303	303	2,30	186	186	186	192	199	209
195	600101457	MOTSWATEMENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	406	417	3,18	327	327	327	321	334	351
196	600101097	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	251	270	2,30	165	165	165	166	173	182
197	600101398	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	367	369	2,30	211	211	211	223	232	243
198	600100298	DIPETLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	280	284	2,30	174	174	174	180	188	197
199	600101384	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	249	252	2,30	157	157	157	176	183	193
200	600100423	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	419	389	3,18	287	287	287	329	342	360

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
201	600101499	NGOBI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	258	269	2,30	166	166	166	170	177	185
202	600101834	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	271	258	2,30	161	161	161	176	183	192
203	600101020	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	255	233	2,30	164	164	164	168	175	184
204	600101719	RAMAIFALA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	215	219	2,30	156	156	156	160	166	175
205	600100067	BALESENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	248	226	2,30	159	159	159	176	183	192
206	600101723	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	246	262	2,30	161	161	161	175	182	191
207	600101548	NYORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	230	233	2,30	163	163	163	167	174	183
208	600100889	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	490	380	3,18	281	281	281	374	389	408
209	600101351	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	230	231	2,30	159	159	159	167	174	183
210	600101220	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	170	150	2,30	119	119	119	134	139	146
211	600100286	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	159	176	2,30	129	129	129	128	133	140
212	600101177	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	199	184	2,30	135	135	135	148	154	161
213	600101644	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	176	175	2,30	131	131	131	137	142	149
214	600101983	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	190	178	2,30	132	132	132	143	149	156
215	600101375	MORATWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	173	127	3,18	132	132	132	159	166	174
216	600102110	THULWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	210	216	2,30	155	155	155	157	164	172
217	600102177	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	136	148	2,30	117	117	117	117	122	128
218	600102143	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	6	1	139	136	2,30	112	112	112	119	123	129
219	600100911	LOBANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	140	127	3,18	129	129	129	139	144	151
220	600105296	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	140	155	2,30	120	120	120	119	124	130
221	600100528	IKANENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	339	275	3,18	216	216	216	257	267	281
222	600101869	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	110	102	3,18	98	98	98	103	107	113
223	600101897	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	94	80	3,18	84	84	84	93	97	102
224	600101546	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	114	108	2,30	83	83	83	90	93	98
225	600100894	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	170	140	3,18	142	142	142	158	164	172
226	600102378	L.M MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	9	5	105	113	2,30	78	78	78	85	89	93
227	600102387	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	8	96	90	2,30	73	73	73	81	84	88
228	600100616	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	52	49	2,30	56	56	56	60	62	65
229	600101227	MMANJAAKGORA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	58	66	2,30	64	64	64	62	65	68
230	600101516	NKUTLWENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	33	24	2,30	46	46	46	50	52	55
231	600100847	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	122	117	2,30	87	87	87	110	115	120
232	600100437	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	5	1	24	31	2,30	48	48	48	46	48	50
233	600101370	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	26	2,30	46	46	46	44	46	48
234	600102252	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1188	1178	2,30	692	692	692	706	735	771
235	600100981	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1282	1246	2,30	721	721	721	772	803	843
236	600101066	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1242	1228	3,18	923	923	923	928	965	1 013
237	600101326	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1016	939	2,30	553	553	553	623	648	680
238	600100966	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	952	974	2,30	551	551	551	574	597	627
239	600100975	MADIMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	846	824	2,30	490	490	490	522	543	570
240	600100582	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1119	1112	3,18	830	830	830	830	864	907
241	600101464	MPEREBERE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	738	692	2,30	404	404	404	446	464	488
242	600100867	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	900	738	3,18	566	566	566	675	702	737
243	600101912	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	768	759	2,30	429	429	429	461	479	503
244	600100063	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	749	747	2,30	425	425	425	452	470	493
245	600101219	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	823	852	2,30	511	511	511	511	531	558
246	600101762	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	690	662	2,30	394	394	394	423	440	462
247	600100061	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	679	665	2,30	397	397	397	418	434	456
248	600102134	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	900	753	3,18	571	571	571	675	702	737
249	600101559	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	850	794	2,30	477	477	477	524	545	572
250	600100294	DINKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	783	717	2,30	427	427	427	468	487	511

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
251	600101900	SEDIBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	777	739	3,18	551	551	551	575	598	628
252	600102151	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	608	598	2,30	358	358	358	383	399	418
253	600101755	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	657	594	3,18	471	471	471	500	520	546
254	600100793	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	570	419	3,18	373	373	373	424	441	463
255	600101031	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	564	572	2,30	324	324	324	341	354	372
256	600100075	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	446	396	2,30	258	258	258	283	295	309
257	600101557	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	739	628	2,30	384	384	384	447	465	488
258	600100414	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	609	609	3,18	468	468	468	470	488	513
259	600100165	BOJATING	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	514	463	2,30	279	279	279	316	329	346
260	600104039	BORITE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	528	500	2,30	308	308	308	323	336	353
261	600101386	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	426	414	2,30	262	262	262	274	285	299
262	600101543	ISANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	483	493	2,30	289	289	289	301	313	329
263	600102269	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	469	430	3,18	339	339	339	361	375	394
264	600101474	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	425	448	2,30	267	267	267	273	284	298
265	600101733	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	496	336	2,30	254	254	254	308	320	336
266	600100285	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	534	372	2,30	259	259	259	326	339	356
267	600100673	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	496	411	3,18	330	330	330	378	393	412
268	600101531	NTHEBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	496	453	2,30	275	275	275	308	320	336
269	600101316	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	452	446	2,30	267	267	267	286	298	313
270	600101260	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	447	434	2,30	262	262	262	284	295	310
271	600101249	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	498	448	3,18	351	351	351	379	394	414
272	600101040	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	386	385	3,18	285	285	285	286	298	313
273	600100878	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	323	303	2,30	185	185	185	201	209	220
274	600101361	MONONONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	379	329	2,30	201	201	201	229	238	250
275	600101511	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	11	1	375	388	3,18	287	287	287	280	291	305
276	600101058	MAMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	328	344	2,30	200	200	200	204	212	223
277	600101917	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	358	2,30	211	211	211	222	231	243
278	600101746	RANKAE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	308	314	2,30	186	186	186	194	202	212
279	600100416	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	274	261	3,18	206	206	206	216	225	236
280	600102398	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	29	11	238	203	2,30	164	164	164	171	178	187
281	600101077	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	264	253	2,30	159	159	159	173	180	189
282	600101183	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	220	219	2,30	155	155	155	162	169	177
283	600101266	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	242	205	3,18	184	184	184	207	215	226
284	600102248	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	234	218	3,18	194	194	194	202	210	221
285	600102405	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	23	11	229	230	2,30	151	151	151	167	173	182
286	600101615	PHADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	191	197	2,30	139	139	139	144	150	157
287	600101149	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	226	220	2,30	154	154	154	165	172	180
288	600102249	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	421	357	2,30	210	210	210	271	282	296
289	600102213	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	343	264	3,18	219	219	219	259	270	283
290	600101895	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	127	126	2,30	108	108	108	113	117	123
291	600101469	MPHELA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	130	105	3,18	101	101	101	132	138	145
292	600101738	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	220	205	3,18	190	190	190	193	201	211
293	600101737	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	50	44	2,30	53	53	53	59	61	64
294	600101721	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	28	33	2,30	49	49	49	48	50	52
295	600101711	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	780	725	3,18	547	547	547	577	600	630
296	600101048	MALEFO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	755	734	3,18	551	551	551	561	584	613
297	600100093	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	634	594	2,30	363	363	363	396	412	432
298	600101363	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	639	636	2,30	378	378	378	398	414	435
299	600100957	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	503	545	2,30	314	314	314	311	324	340
300	600100671	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	564	545	3,18	414	414	414	420	437	459

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
301	600100015	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	334	438	2,30	263	263	263	207	215	226
302	600100827	LEEMA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	406	443	2,30	272	272	272	264	274	288
303	600101352	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	445	474	2,30	282	282	282	283	294	309
304	600100495	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	527	421	3,18	334	334	334	397	413	434
305	600101429	MOTLHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	413	359	2,30	208	208	208	267	278	292
306	600101272	MODULE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	361	382	2,30	216	216	216	220	229	240
307	600100815	LANGALASEMBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	334	351	3,18	265	265	265	254	264	277
308	600101032	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	389	361	2,30	210	210	210	234	243	255
309	600100846	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	303	291	2,30	180	180	180	192	199	209
310	600101279	MOETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	235	238	2,30	164	164	164	170	176	185
311	600101904	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	249	268	2,30	165	165	165	176	183	193
312	600100091	BATLENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	350	348	3,18	262	262	262	264	274	288
313	600101042	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	207	233	2,30	154	154	154	156	162	170
314	600101953	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	356	307	3,18	229	229	229	268	278	292
315	600101430	MOTLHAJOE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	195	196	2,30	139	139	139	146	152	159
316	600101444	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	265	250	2,30	158	158	158	173	180	189
317	600101563	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	360	336	3,18	257	257	257	270	281	295
318	600101743	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	233	223	3,18	196	196	196	201	210	220
319	600100994	MAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	200	195	2,30	147	147	147	148	154	162
320	600101988	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	219	189	2,30	137	137	137	162	168	177
321	600100615	KALAFI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	229	210	3,18	189	189	189	199	207	217
322	600102087	THARI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	193	201	2,30	152	152	152	145	151	158
323	600101452	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	170	175	2,30	130	130	130	134	139	146
324	600101751	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	218	166	3,18	154	154	154	192	200	210
325	600101081	MAOLOGANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	146	158	2,30	122	122	122	122	127	133
326	600101484	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	198	185	2,30	134	134	134	147	153	161
327	600102159	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	167	163	2,30	127	127	127	132	137	144
328	600101518	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	120	115	2,30	86	86	86	93	96	101
329	600102100	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	115	118	2,30	104	104	104	90	94	98
330	600101039	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	169	153	2,30	121	121	121	133	138	145
331	600101271	MODUBYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	142	152	2,30	118	118	118	120	125	131
332	600100704	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	106	103	2,30	82	82	82	86	89	94
333	600100084	BASADI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	110	119	2,30	87	87	87	88	91	96
334	600101106	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	67	70	2,30	67	67	67	67	70	73
335	600100313	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	91	84	2,30	74	74	74	79	82	86
336	600100683	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	89	2,30	77	77	77	79	82	86
337	600101989	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	132	124	3,18	127	127	127	134	139	146
338	600101290	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	92	77	2,30	69	69	69	79	82	86
339	600101009	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	124	113	2,30	86	86	86	111	116	121
340	600101083	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	58	69	2,30	65	65	65	62	65	68
341	600102091	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	62	80	2,30	70	70	70	64	67	70
342	600100212	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	67	61	2,30	61	61	61	67	70	73
343	600100662	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	56	58	2,30	60	60	60	61	64	67
344	600101036	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	70	61	3,18	72	72	72	78	81	85
345	600101288	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	69	67	2,30	64	64	64	68	71	74
346	600101078	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	56	50	2,30	57	57	57	61	64	67
347	600101349	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	57	58	2,30	62	62	62	62	64	68
348	600101774	REAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	67	56	2,30	60	60	60	67	70	73
349	600101965	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	31	29	2,30	47	47	47	49	51	54
350	600101173	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	41	36	2,30	50	50	50	54	56	59

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
351	600101364	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	26	29	2,30	47	47	47	47	49	51
352	600101512	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	17	19	2,30	42	42	42	43	44	46
353	600105062	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	73	1	1589	2301	3,18	1 695	1 695	1 695	1 148	1 194	1 254
354	600101592	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1874	1796	2,30	1 049	1 049	1 049	1 089	1 132	1 189
355	600101842	RETLAKGONA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1547	1720	2,30	1 016	1 016	1 016	904	940	987
356	600104103	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1388	1644	2,30	947	947	947	824	856	899
357	600100880	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1540	1539	2,30	872	872	872	901	937	984
358	600101111	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1230	1037	3,18	791	791	791	920	957	1 005
359	600100197	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1008	1189	2,30	668	668	668	619	644	676
360	600104024	ABANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	1	1400	1341	2,30	762	762	762	829	863	906
361	600104253	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1527	1421	2,30	818	818	818	894	930	977
362	600100534	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1552	1385	3,18	1 015	1 015	1 015	1 125	1 170	1 229
363	600100209	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1397	1344	2,30	760	760	760	828	861	904
364	600100137	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1291	1320	3,18	950	950	950	958	997	1 046
365	600101863	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1262	1199	2,30	692	692	692	762	793	832
366	600102240	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1380	1284	2,30	745	745	745	820	852	895
367	600101769	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	985	916	3,18	692	692	692	729	758	796
368	600101839	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	937	983	3,18	724	724	724	698	726	763
369	600100818	L.D.MATSHEGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1212	1100	2,30	637	637	637	738	767	806
370	600100365	FAPHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1182	1176	2,30	663	663	663	703	732	768
371	600105188	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1230	1182	3,18	898	898	898	920	957	1 005
372	600100182	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1149	1155	2,30	652	652	652	687	715	751
373	600101110	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1496	1355	2,30	765	765	765	879	915	960
374	600100082	BARELWANEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	906	950	2,30	545	545	545	551	573	602
375	600102203	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1127	1103	2,30	633	633	633	677	704	739
376	600100677	KGATSHENG- THABISO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	1035	1017	3,18	767	767	767	778	809	849
377	600105075	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	999	1002	3,18	758	758	758	737	767	805
378	600100236	CHARORA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1110	1038	3,18	790	790	790	825	858	901
379	600105074	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	0	1266	1138	2,30	661	661	661	764	795	835
380	600101517	NOKAYA LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1037	1005	2,30	592	592	592	633	658	691
381	600100588	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	569	648	2,30	384	384	384	343	357	375
382	600100852	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	788	815	2,30	476	476	476	471	490	514
383	600100655	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	813	729	3,18	573	573	573	621	646	678
384	600102250	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1051	919	3,18	686	686	686	788	819	860
385	600101378	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	959	897	2,30	526	526	526	577	600	630
386	600100630	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1001	961	2,30	547	547	547	615	640	672
387	600100949	LUKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	859	811	2,30	476	476	476	529	550	577
388	600100835	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	757	752	2,30	430	430	430	456	474	498
389	600101155	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	716	683	3,18	518	518	518	537	558	586
390	600101167	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1034	984	3,18	726	726	726	777	808	849
391	600101514	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	704	721	2,30	421	421	421	430	447	469
392	600100771	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	836	740	2,30	433	433	433	517	538	565
393	600101847	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	778	784	2,30	468	468	468	466	485	509
394	600102096	THETHE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	636	515	3,18	398	398	398	486	506	531
395	600100184	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	4	752	738	2,30	423	423	423	453	471	495
396	600100625	KANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	766	772	2,30	441	441	441	460	478	502
397	600100110	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	622	634	2,30	376	376	376	390	406	426
398	600101140	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	786	737	3,18	557	557	557	581	604	634
399	600101197	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	842	753	2,30	430	430	430	520	541	568
400	600100706	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	671	614	3,18	474	474	474	508	529	555

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
401	600102268	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	808	769	2,30	446	446	446	504	524	550
402	600101226	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	708	687	3,18	519	519	519	532	553	581
403	600101886	SARON	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	575	571	2,30	325	325	325	346	360	378
404	600101741	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	533	552	2,30	322	322	322	326	339	356
405	600102180	TLHOTLHELETSANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	550	546	2,30	313	313	313	334	347	365
406	600101744	RAMPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	639	663	2,30	391	391	391	398	414	435
407	600100986	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	510	518	2,30	303	303	303	315	327	343
408	600101309	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	652	639	2,30	375	375	375	405	421	442
409	600102275	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	499	490	2,30	292	292	292	309	322	338
410	600101647	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	630	578	2,30	357	357	357	394	410	430
411	600100234	CHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	477	488	2,30	289	289	289	298	310	326
412	600102372	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	47	10	509	540	2,30	296	296	296	314	327	343
413	600100672	KGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	428	300	2,30	214	214	214	275	286	300
414	600101426	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	486	457	2,30	293	293	293	303	315	331
415	600101157	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	432	426	2,30	262	262	262	277	288	302
416	600102157	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	487	456	2,30	278	278	278	303	315	331
417	600102023	ST. MACHAEL`S	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	441	441	2,30	265	265	265	281	292	307
418	600101482	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	584	556	3,18	419	419	419	433	450	473
419	600101747	RANKELENYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	512	465	2,30	277	277	277	315	328	344
420	600101759	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	399	364	2,30	209	209	209	238	248	260
421	600101841	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	523	455	2,30	275	275	275	321	334	350
422	600102150	TLASENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	340	354	2,30	205	205	205	210	218	229
423	600102262	TSITSING	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	458	447	2,30	270	270	270	289	301	316
424	600100122	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	323	325	2,30	193	193	193	201	209	220
425	600102142	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	460	416	3,18	329	329	329	355	369	388
426	600101296	MOGONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	381	366	2,30	217	217	217	230	239	251
427	600101659	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	401	341	2,30	205	205	205	261	272	286
428	600100877	LESELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	401	335	3,18	256	256	256	318	331	347
429	600101350	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	462	474	3,18	377	377	377	356	370	389
430	600102054	TANTANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	302	289	2,30	175	175	175	191	199	209
431	600101355	MONATO	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	452	375	2,30	217	217	217	286	298	313
432	600101137	MATALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	684	584	3,18	438	438	438	517	537	564
433	600102147	TLAPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	290	275	2,30	170	170	170	185	193	202
434	600101383	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	151	156	2,30	120	120	120	124	129	136
435	600101142	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	181	179	2,30	134	134	134	139	144	152
436	600100743	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	158	148	2,30	118	118	118	128	133	140
437	600101059	MAMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	180	178	2,30	131	131	131	138	144	151
438	600100798	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	850	1450	2,30	826	826	826	524	545	572
439	600100959	MABITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	331	277	2,30	170	170	170	205	214	224
440	600100709	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	160	152	2,30	119	119	119	129	134	141
441	600101454	MOTSITLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	172	178	2,30	132	132	132	135	140	147
442	600100260	DE HY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	140	118	2,30	107	107	107	119	124	130
443	600102323	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	140	121	2,30	109	109	109	119	124	130
444	600100064	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	116	115	2,30	105	105	105	91	94	99
445	600102393	OOMPAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	36	20	546	512	2,30	303	303	303	332	345	363
446	600102403	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	5	5	99	75	2,30	71	71	71	82	86	90
447	600102046	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	113	87	2,30	75	75	75	89	93	97
448	600104027	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	1780	1699	2,30	991	991	991	1 040	1 081	1 135
449	600101706	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1461	1467	2,30	841	841	841	862	897	942
450	600100269	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	2072	1972	2,30	1 134	1 134	1 134	1 185	1 232	1 294

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
451	600100428	GATELAPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1219	1301	3,18	962	962	962	913	950	997
452	600100143	BOINEELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1022	1009	2,30	589	589	589	626	651	683
453	600102276	TUMISANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	960	1016	2,30	592	592	592	578	601	631
454	600102307	VERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1171	1105	2,30	645	645	645	698	726	762
455	600104096	REALEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1217	1172	3,18	864	864	864	912	948	996
456	600102082	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1042	886	2,30	522	522	522	635	661	694
457	600100034	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1213	1156	2,30	663	663	663	738	768	806
458	600101641	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1034	1023	2,30	594	594	594	631	657	690
459	600100902	LETSOPA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	945	922	2,30	531	531	531	570	593	623
460	600100187	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	939	958	2,30	541	541	541	567	590	620
461	600105170	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1116	1047	2,30	608	608	608	671	698	733
462	600104095	NALEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	945	962	2,30	547	547	547	570	593	623
463	600100014	AGISANANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	966	965	2,30	552	552	552	581	604	634
464	600101771	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1072	963	3,18	726	726	726	801	833	875
465	600102140	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1073	1029	3,18	773	773	773	802	834	875
466	600101731	RAMOGOPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1249	1081	2,30	619	619	619	756	786	825
467	600105124	MAITEMOGELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1270	1179	3,18	874	874	874	945	983	1 032
468	600100871	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1215	1138	3,18	843	843	843	911	947	994
469	600102114	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	946	844	2,30	503	503	503	571	594	623
470	600102172	TLHOAFALO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	640	718	3,18	548	548	548	489	509	534
471	600100199	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	783	709	3,18	537	537	537	579	602	632
472	600100866	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	680	630	3,18	487	487	487	514	535	561
473	600105167	TIRISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	756	723	3,18	540	540	540	562	584	613
474	600101060	MAMORATWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	667	685	3,18	522	522	522	506	526	552
475	600100270	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	507	460	2,30	278	278	278	313	326	342
476	600102362	ZOOIHUIS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	509	451	2,30	278	278	278	314	327	343
477	600101534	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	521	501	2,30	292	292	292	320	333	349
478	600100202	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	296	274	2,30	171	171	171	188	196	206
479	600100594	JATHOLIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	290	222	2,30	159	159	159	185	193	202
480	600100473	GREYLINGSRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	335	338	2,30	203	203	203	207	216	226
481	600101041	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	378	340	2,30	203	203	203	228	237	249
482	600101618	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	308	303	2,30	185	185	185	194	202	212
483	600100320	DOORNBUILT INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	289	289	2,30	181	181	181	185	192	202
484	600101878	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	201	153	2,30	122	122	122	153	159	167
485	600102285	UITSCHOT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	211	211	2,30	151	151	151	158	164	172
486	600101960	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	310	299	2,30	183	183	183	195	203	213
487	600101599	PALMIETKUIL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	122	100	2,30	83	83	83	110	115	120
488	600101000	MAHLOMABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	26	48	2,30	57	57	57	47	49	51
489	600100281	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	0	105	2,30	84	84	84	-	-	-
490	600100482	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	0	62	2,30	63	63	63	-	-	-
491	600102048	SYFERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	0	81	2,30	71	71	71	-	-	-
492	600100103	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	0	80	2,30	70	70	70	-	-	-
493	600101772	SKIETPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	167	100	2,30	81	81	81	132	137	144
494	600100027	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1320	1184	2,30	727	727	727	790	822	863
495	600101159	MATLOSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1569	1502	3,18	1 110	1 110	1 110	1 136	1 181	1 240
496	600100546	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1215	1228	2,30	712	712	712	739	769	807
497	600100190	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1259	1268	3,18	944	944	944	938	976	1 024
498	600101508	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	48	2	1496	1566	3,18	1 155	1 155	1 155	1 090	1 134	1 190
499	600102216	TSHEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	2	1540	1503	3,18	1 110	1 110	1 110	1 118	1 162	1 221
500	600100026	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	3	1502	1436	3,18	1 071	1 071	1 071	1 094	1 138	1 195

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
501	600100626	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1441	1261	3,18	944	944	944	1 056	1 098	1 153
502	600101527	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1167	1145	2,30	653	653	653	696	724	760
503	600100466	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1290	1276	2,30	726	726	726	776	807	847
504	600100566	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1249	1243	2,30	718	718	718	756	786	825
505	600100018	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	936	921	2,30	529	529	529	566	589	618
506	600101241	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1249	1200	3,18	899	899	899	932	969	1 018
507	600100389	GAENTHONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1314	1174	3,18	903	903	903	973	1 012	1 062
508	600102136	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1196	1095	2,30	665	665	665	710	739	776
509	600102324	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1063	977	3,18	718	718	718	795	827	868
510	600100087	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1130	1150	2,30	653	653	653	678	705	740
511	600100019	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1282	1277	2,30	729	729	729	772	803	843
512	600100467	THEA MORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1082	1072	2,30	617	617	617	655	681	715
513	600102217	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1002	1012	3,18	774	774	774	757	787	827
514	600101947	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1036	1027	2,30	598	598	598	632	658	691
515	600101126	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	947	936	2,30	544	544	544	571	594	624
516	600101775	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1032	921	2,30	545	545	545	630	656	688
517	600100025	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1013	968	2,30	578	578	578	621	646	678
518	600100057	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1090	1032	2,30	599	599	599	659	685	719
519	600101605	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1001	1033	2,30	601	601	601	615	640	672
520	600100614	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1114	1064	2,30	620	620	620	670	697	732
521	600102358	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	977	896	2,30	528	528	528	586	609	640
522	600100032	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	867	839	2,30	492	492	492	532	554	581
523	600100299	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1166	1162	2,30	662	662	662	696	723	760
524	600100162	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1063	1017	2,30	599	599	599	646	671	705
525	600100029	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1025	947	2,30	548	548	548	627	652	685
526	600100563	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	943	906	2,30	525	525	525	569	592	622
527	600102127	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	1017	1026	3,18	770	770	770	766	797	837
528	600102132	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	928	916	2,30	526	526	526	562	585	614
529	600102274	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	880	862	2,30	506	506	506	539	560	588
530	600101902	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	1091	1002	2,30	588	588	588	659	686	720
531	600104068	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	1037	985	2,30	578	578	578	633	658	691
532	600102351	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1032	921	2,30	530	530	530	630	656	688
533	600102202	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1045	1000	3,18	754	754	754	784	815	856
534	600101280	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	865	745	3,18	566	566	566	653	679	713
535	600100028	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	978	967	2,30	550	550	550	586	610	640
536	600101154	MATLHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	0	709	780	3,18	577	577	577	532	554	581
537	600100009	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	727	761	2,30	435	435	435	441	459	482
538	600100303	DIRANG KANATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	768	753	3,18	558	558	558	569	592	622
539	600100491	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	992	972	2,30	552	552	552	593	617	648
540	600101526	NOZIZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	772	776	2,30	440	440	440	463	482	506
541	600101328	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	722	726	2,30	421	421	421	439	456	479
542	600100241	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	636	595	3,18	465	465	465	486	506	531
543	600100346	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	754	700	2,30	411	411	411	454	472	496
544	600100705	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	698	676	2,30	398	398	398	427	444	466
545	600100643	KEDIEMETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	697	647	2,30	381	381	381	427	444	466
546	600100238	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	813	761	3,18	571	571	571	621	646	678
547	600101607	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	554	587	2,30	332	332	332	336	349	367
548	600100892	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	639	632	2,30	380	380	380	488	508	533
549	600102126	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	799	696	3,18	528	528	528	589	612	643
550	600105376	PHAKELA(MMATLHAPI)	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	544	503	2,30	295	295	295	331	344	361

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
551	600100717	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	0	639	595	2,30	360	360	360	398	414	435
552	600101507	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	552	466	2,30	284	284	284	335	348	366
553	600102294	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	482	425	2,30	268	268	268	301	313	329
554	600101620	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	332	282	3,18	229	229	229	253	263	276
555	600102289	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	489	454	2,30	277	277	277	304	316	332
556	600101515	NKULULEKWENI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	376	336	2,30	200	200	200	227	236	248
557	600100998	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	300	278	2,30	171	171	171	190	198	208
558	600100205	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	203	162	2,30	125	125	125	154	160	168
559	600102375	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	41	28	539	536	2,30	296	296	296	329	342	359
560	600101682	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	4	1829	1800	2,30	1 019	1 019	1 019	1 067	1 109	1 165
561	600102236	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1361	1272	2,30	755	755	755	810	843	885
562	600104267	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1383	1336	2,30	768	768	768	821	854	897
563	600100685	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	774	897	2,30	522	522	522	464	483	507
564	600100160	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	46	4	1446	1455	3,18	1 103	1 103	1 103	1 059	1 101	1 156
565	600102251	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	6	1155	1136	2,30	649	649	649	690	718	754
566	600100213	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1161	1056	3,18	824	824	824	857	891	936
567	600100638	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1120	1123	2,30	640	640	640	673	700	735
568	600100970	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1146	1140	2,30	650	650	650	686	713	749
569	600102181	TLOKWE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1406	1149	3,18	869	869	869	1 034	1 075	1 129
570	600100310	DITAELONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	5	1105	1053	2,30	616	616	616	666	693	727
571	600105122	B A SEOBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1262	1157	3,18	864	864	864	940	978	1 027
572	600102122	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1187	1219	3,18	936	936	936	873	908	953
573	600104139	KEOTSHEPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1189	1178	2,30	666	666	666	707	735	772
574	600101683	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	899	930	3,18	702	702	702	675	702	737
575	600100899	LETSHELEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1062	1068	2,30	618	618	618	645	671	704
576	600101676	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	586	556	3,18	428	428	428	434	451	474
577	600101835	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1207	1094	3,18	835	835	835	906	942	989
578	600100154	BOITIRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	797	788	2,30	468	468	468	475	494	519
579	600101928	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1177	1071	3,18	812	812	812	867	901	947
580	600101685	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	965	949	2,30	539	539	539	580	603	633
581	600100875	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	918	851	2,30	497	497	497	557	580	609
582	600102229	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	629	608	2,30	367	367	367	393	409	430
583	600102239	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	942	881	2,30	512	512	512	569	592	621
584	600101416	MOTAUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	752	694	2,30	410	410	410	453	471	495
585	600101639	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	985	930	3,18	692	692	692	729	758	796
586	600100107	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	642	595	2,30	372	372	372	400	416	437
587	600101488	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	484	480	2,30	296	296	296	302	314	330
588	600101622	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	571	567	2,30	331	331	331	344	358	376
589	600100538	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	424	422	2,30	275	275	275	273	284	298
590	600105123	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	539	535	2,30	312	312	312	329	342	359
591	600101661	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	568	537	3,18	404	404	404	423	440	462
592	600101597	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	253	240	2,30	171	171	171	167	174	183
593	600101804	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	260	269	2,30	170	170	170	171	178	186
594	600102371	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	29	57	374	335	2,30	205	205	205	226	235	247
595	600102189	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	845	734	2,30	429	429	429	522	543	570
596	600100224	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	404	391	2,30	247	247	247	263	273	287
597	600104008	TSWANA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	214	2,30	164	164	164	176	183	192
598	600102095	THEMBA'LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	255	242	2,30	166	166	166	168	175	184
599	600101289	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	123	111	2,30	88	88	88	111	115	121
600	600103609	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	212	188	2,30	135	135	135	158	165	173

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
601	600102107	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	181	181	2,30	137	137	137	139	144	152
602	600102369	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	45	27	682	665	2,30	391	391	391	419	436	458
603	600100167	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	178	139	2,30	115	115	115	137	143	150
604	600100371	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	131	120	2,30	104	104	104	115	119	125
605	600100174	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	234	123	2,30	112	112	112	169	176	185
606	600101696	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	139	2,30	114	114	114	111	115	121
607	600102367	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	40	62	390	400	2,30	245	245	245	234	243	256
608	600101575	OPANG-DIATLA I S	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	276	179	2,30	147	147	147	179	186	195
609	600100332	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	159	126	2,30	108	108	108	128	133	140
610	600102325	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	397	317	2,30	199	199	199	237	247	259
611	600100935	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	195	177	2,30	134	134	134	146	152	159
612	600101530	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	110	105	2,30	81	81	81	88	91	96
613	600102156	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	62	63	2,30	62	62	62	64	67	70
614	600101588	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	90	75	2,30	71	71	71	78	81	85
615	600101476	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	122	94	2,30	76	76	76	110	115	120
616	600101206	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	0	12	2,30	53	53	53	-	-	-
617	600100907	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	43	2,30	53	53	53	55	57	60
618	600101773	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	0	34	2,30	51	51	51	-	-	-
619	600102341	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	0	21	2,30	43	43	43	-	-	-
620	600102047	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	14	21	2,30	44	44	44	41	43	45
621	600104283	GEORGE MADODA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1346	1417	2,30	824	824	824	803	835	877
622	600105314	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1355	1354	2,30	777	777	777	807	840	882
623	600101046	MALEBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1245	1206	2,30	696	696	696	754	784	823
624	600100541	IKOPANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1321	1333	3,18	980	980	980	977	1 016	1 067
625	600101961	SENWAMATSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1028	1000	2,30	581	581	581	628	654	686
626	600100381	G.S.PHOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	719	717	3,18	541	541	541	539	560	588
627	600101594	LODIRILE TSWAING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	931	950	3,18	705	705	705	695	723	759
628	600102290	UPPER SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	845	905	2,30	520	520	520	522	543	570
629	600104057	MADIBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	698	693	3,18	526	526	526	525	546	574
630	600100973	MADIBOGOGO-PAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	877	839	2,30	498	498	498	537	559	587
631	600102292	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	453	394	3,18	315	315	315	351	365	383
632	600100972	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	903	914	2,30	530	530	530	550	572	601
633	600100152	BOITHAOPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	862	870	3,18	655	655	655	651	678	711
634	600101977	SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	927	876	2,30	502	502	502	562	584	613
635	600100391	GAESEGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	669	665	2,30	389	389	389	413	429	451
636	600101068	MANAMOLELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	769	720	2,30	416	416	416	462	480	504
637	600104075	GAKHUNWANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	705	720	3,18	539	539	539	530	551	578
638	600100470	GREEN CENTRAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	871	798	2,30	472	472	472	534	556	584
639	600100041	BADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	644	611	3,18	469	469	469	491	511	537
640	600100436	GEYSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	663	785	3,18	627	627	627	503	524	550
641	600101453	MOTSITLANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	682	699	2,30	406	406	406	419	436	458
642	600101524	NOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	452	468	3,18	361	361	361	350	364	382
643	600100915	LOGAGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	603	629	2,30	373	373	373	381	396	416
644	600100796	LABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	606	592	2,30	333	333	333	382	398	417
645	600101715	RAMADIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	612	633	2,30	374	374	374	385	401	421
646	600104097	ONKABETSE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	777	674	3,18	524	524	524	575	598	628
647	600100062	BAKOLOBENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	463	491	3,18	379	379	379	357	371	390
648	600101312	MOKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	657	627	2,30	381	381	381	407	423	444
649	600102121	THUTLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	605	657	2,30	383	383	383	382	397	417
650	600102115	THUSANO JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	506	485	3,18	372	372	372	384	399	419

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
651	600101632	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	619	560	3,18	426	426	426	476	495	520
652	600100609	KABELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	631	593	2,30	358	358	358	394	410	431
653	600100006	AARON LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	550	554	2,30	318	318	318	334	347	365
654	600100170	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	508	491	3,18	374	374	374	385	401	421
655	600101116	MAROTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	524	537	2,30	310	310	310	321	334	351
656	600101209	MMADISEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	580	572	2,30	328	328	328	349	362	381
657	600101403	MOSHOETTE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	567	554	2,30	320	320	320	342	356	374
658	600100719	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	862	777	3,18	581	581	581	651	678	711
659	600100791	KWENA THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	431	443	2,30	267	267	267	276	287	301
660	600101765	RATLOU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	419	411	2,30	252	252	252	270	281	295
661	600100455	GOITSEONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	456	472	2,30	280	280	280	288	300	315
662	600100872	LERUNTSE LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	487	474	3,18	366	366	366	372	387	406
663	600100762	KOPELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	485	474	2,30	282	282	282	302	314	330
664	600101554	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	580	549	3,18	414	414	414	430	447	470
665	600100186	BOPANANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	414	427	2,30	258	258	258	268	279	292
666	600101714	RAMABESA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	459	453	2,30	272	272	272	290	301	316
667	600100192	BORESETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	370	392	2,30	245	245	245	224	233	245
668	600100694	KGOSI-SHOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	430	432	3,18	335	335	335	336	350	367
669	600101286	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	230	194	3,18	181	181	181	200	208	218
670	600105066	KOPANELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	433	396	3,18	315	315	315	338	352	369
671	600100334	DUIKERBOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	601	579	2,30	365	365	365	380	395	415
672	600101204	MK MOETI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	318	334	2,30	195	195	195	199	207	217
673	600100297	DIPATI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	351	347	2,30	203	203	203	215	224	235
674	600101428	MOTLHABANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	342	313	2,30	186	186	186	211	219	230
675	600100654	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	374	385	2,30	219	219	219	226	235	247
676	600102092	THEBEYAME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	343	2,30	199	199	199	220	229	240
677	600101329	MOKOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	300	307	2,30	184	184	184	190	198	208
678	600100233	CHAENA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	340	331	2,30	194	194	194	210	218	229
679	600101281	MOFUFUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	308	291	2,30	175	175	175	194	202	212
680	600100781	KUNANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	320	2,30	189	189	189	204	212	223
681	600101935	SEKGORO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	280	254	2,30	161	161	161	180	188	197
682	600102263	TSOGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	259	258	2,30	163	163	163	170	177	186
683	600100587	J.S MASISI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	289	265	2,30	165	165	165	185	192	202
684	600100458	GOO-MOLEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	222	237	2,30	164	164	164	163	170	178
685	600100896	LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	240	256	2,30	159	159	159	172	179	188
686	600101734	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	525	459	3,18	357	357	357	396	412	432
687	600102382	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	252	252	2,30	154	154	154	167	174	182
688	600101139	MATEANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	223	261	2,30	162	162	162	164	170	179
689	600100463	GOTHATA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	228	3,18	201	201	201	185	193	202
690	600100533	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	147	132	3,18	136	136	136	143	149	156
691	600102098	THIPANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	146	158	2,30	121	121	121	122	127	133
692	600102074	THABA-SIONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	196	179	2,30	132	132	132	146	152	160
693	600100547	IPAAKKANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	147	142	2,30	114	114	114	122	127	134
694	600100459	GOO-SELEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	156	143	2,30	115	115	115	127	132	138
695	600102161	TLHAKAJENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	134	104	2,30	83	83	83	116	121	127
696	600101970	SERITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	136	148	2,30	117	117	117	117	122	128
697	600103614	BAHENTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	121	115	2,30	86	86	86	110	114	120
698	600101287	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	100	88	2,30	75	75	75	83	86	91
699	600100215	BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	280	128	2,30	110	110	110	180	188	197
700	600102001	SIONE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	40	44	3,18	61	61	61	59	62	65

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
701	600100651	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	106	100	3,18	97	97	97	101	105	110
702	600100789	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	1588	1545	2,30	852	852	852	924	961	1 009
703	600101362	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1443	1440	2,30	819	819	819	854	888	932
704	600101152	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1308	1312	2,30	742	742	742	785	816	857
705	600102226	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1123	1163	2,30	655	655	655	675	702	737
706	600102085	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1031	1042	2,30	605	605	605	630	655	688
707	600100819	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1408	1241	3,18	924	924	924	1 035	1 076	1 130
708	600100413	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1511	1306	3,18	985	985	985	1 100	1 144	1 201
709	600103604	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1019	941	3,18	705	705	705	768	798	838
710	600100919	LOKGABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	940	930	2,30	536	536	536	568	591	620
711	600100094	BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1036	949	3,18	708	708	708	778	809	850
712	600105131	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	854	830	2,30	483	483	483	526	547	575
713	600100116	BLOEMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	895	843	2,30	491	491	491	546	568	596
714	600102025	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	666	558	3,18	414	414	414	505	525	552
715	600100758	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	939	923	2,30	532	532	532	567	590	620
716	600101088	MAPHOITSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	700	715	2,30	411	411	411	428	445	467
717	600101899	SEDIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	625	643	2,30	377	377	377	391	407	428
718	600101927	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	573	568	2,30	327	327	327	345	359	377
719	600101819	REIVILO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	627	602	2,30	363	363	363	392	408	429
720	600100853	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	593	583	2,30	331	331	331	355	369	388
721	600101144	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	655	597	2,30	362	362	362	406	422	443
722	600105065	TSHEPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	560	613	2,30	366	366	366	339	352	370
723	600101653	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	641	580	3,18	461	461	461	490	509	535
724	600100399	GALESHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	587	604	2,30	360	360	360	352	366	384
725	600101016	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	424	458	3,18	352	352	352	332	346	363
726	600102298	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	604	600	2,30	359	359	359	381	397	416
727	600100361	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	586	547	2,30	314	314	314	351	366	384
728	600100053	BAISITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	522	524	2,30	307	307	307	320	333	350
729	600100432	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	596	607	2,30	360	360	360	356	371	389
730	600101698	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	474	484	2,30	288	288	288	297	309	324
731	600100604	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	878	722	3,18	539	539	539	661	688	722
732	600100698	KGOSIKEEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	515	515	2,30	299	299	299	317	330	346
733	600101949	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	562	550	2,30	314	314	314	340	353	371
734	600101071	MANKUROANE TECH.L & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	760	715	3,18	538	538	538	564	587	616
735	600100384	GABOBIDIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	459	422	3,18	332	332	332	354	369	387
736	600101232	MMATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	439	422	2,30	257	257	257	280	291	306
737	600101938	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	495	496	2,30	291	291	291	307	319	335
738	600100977	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	436	434	2,30	261	261	261	279	290	304
739	600105132	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	401	391	3,18	293	293	293	318	331	347
740	600101968	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	448	444	2,30	266	266	266	284	296	311
741	600101075	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	525	511	2,30	296	296	296	322	335	351
742	600100135	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	658	616	3,18	474	474	474	500	520	546
743	600100770	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	508	496	2,30	283	283	283	385	401	421
744	600101314	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	445	452	2,30	272	272	272	283	294	309
745	600105077	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	566	517	3,18	390	390	390	421	438	460
746	600101165	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	453	463	2,30	277	277	277	287	298	313
747	600101560	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	438	448	2,30	267	267	267	279	291	305
748	600105345	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	637	626	2,30	375	375	375	397	413	434
749	600102024	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	409	381	2,30	219	219	219	265	276	290
750	600101340	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	301	330	2,30	195	195	195	191	198	208

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
751	600100748	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	371	365	2,30	208	208	208	225	234	245
752	600100490	HARTSRIVER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	461	453	2,30	270	270	270	291	302	317
753	600102120	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	490	474	3,18	364	364	364	374	389	408
754	600102259	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMAY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	411	405	2,30	251	251	251	266	277	291
755	600100697	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	277	311	3,18	239	239	239	218	227	238
756	600102125	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	332	326	2,30	191	191	191	206	214	225
757	600102328	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	257	274	3,18	214	214	214	206	214	224
758	600101065	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	334	367	2,30	210	210	210	207	215	226
759	600101818	REIVILO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	431	369	3,18	275	275	275	337	350	368
760	600101570	ONALERONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	306	303	2,30	181	181	181	193	201	211
761	600100445	GOBOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	268	269	2,30	166	166	166	175	182	191
762	600101404	MOSHOSHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	273	249	2,30	156	156	156	177	184	193
763	600101992	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	262	275	2,30	167	167	167	172	179	188
764	600101846	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	313	302	2,30	183	183	183	197	204	215
765	600101590	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	21	399	332	3,18	257	257	257	295	306	322
766	600102198	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	294	321	3,18	244	244	244	229	238	250
767	600100033	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	261	253	2,30	157	157	157	171	178	187
768	600105408	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	0	467	481	3,18	370	370	370	359	374	392
769	600101113	MAROPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	239	244	2,30	168	168	168	172	178	187
770	600100637	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	536	502	3,18	378	378	378	403	419	440
771	600102088	THATE MOLATLHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	399	330	3,18	251	251	251	295	306	322
772	600101093	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	222	234	2,30	161	161	161	163	170	178
773	600102212	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	232	221	2,30	158	158	158	168	175	184
774	600100049	BAGAMAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	244	245	2,30	166	166	166	174	181	190
775	600102383	M M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	30	62	357	325	2,30	191	191	191	218	227	238
776	600101792	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	367	365	3,18	273	273	273	275	285	300
777	600100058	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	172	170	2,30	126	126	126	135	140	147
778	600101610	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	227	220	3,18	194	194	194	198	206	216
779	600102207	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	404	409	3,18	323	323	323	320	333	349
780	600101657	PITSONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	189	2,30	135	135	135	142	148	155
781	600102073	THABASIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	174	169	3,18	157	157	157	160	166	175
782	600100427	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	165	165	2,30	124	124	124	131	136	143
783	600104016	LESANG KASIENYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	182	168	2,30	129	129	129	139	145	152
784	600100539	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	191	188	2,30	135	135	135	144	150	157
785	600101606	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	186	177	2,30	130	130	130	141	147	154
786	600101805	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	366	368	3,18	275	275	275	274	285	299
787	600101664	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	131	154	2,30	119	119	119	115	119	125
788	600101963	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	250	237	3,18	206	206	206	201	209	220
789	600101015	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	206	193	2,30	137	137	137	155	162	170
790	600101788	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	171	183	2,30	133	133	133	134	139	146
791	600102238	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	156	151	2,30	118	118	118	127	132	138
792	600100409	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	125	122	2,30	105	105	105	112	116	122
793	600101419	MOTHELESI_	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	217	202	3,18	184	184	184	191	199	209
794	600101561	OLEBILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	162	157	2,30	122	122	122	130	135	142
795	600101529	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	195	167	2,30	126	126	126	146	152	159
796	600100256	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	84	95	3,18	96	96	96	87	90	95
797	600100797	LABOJANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	117	136	2,30	111	111	111	91	95	100
798	600101504	NHOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	106	121	2,30	104	104	104	86	89	94
799	600101826	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	65	49	3,18	65	65	65	75	78	82
800	600100362	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	119	99	2,30	79	79	79	92	96	101

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
801	600100663	KERETETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	88	101	3,18	97	97	97	89	93	98
802	600101024	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	114	107	3,18	101	101	101	106	110	115
803	600100644	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	84	2,30	72	72	72	71	74	77
804	600101302	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	81	86	3,18	89	89	89	85	88	93
805	600100489	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	101	109	2,30	86	86	86	83	87	91
806	600100548	IPELAFATSENG INNTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	78	89	3,18	91	91	91	83	87	91
807	600101324	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	78	2,30	69	69	69	71	74	77
808	600100142	BOIKUTLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	71	72	2,30	67	67	67	69	72	75
809	600100665	KESEOKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	41	51	3,18	66	66	66	60	62	65
810	600101051	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	2	14	3,18	42	42	42	36	37	39
811	600102000	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	56	2,30	59	59	59	64	66	70
812	600100979	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	17	21	2,30	43	43	43	43	44	46
813	600101629	PHATLHANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	49	2,30	57	57	57	63	65	69
814	600100645	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	0	1340	2,30	763	763	763	-	-	-
815	600101250	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1119	1038	2,30	599	599	599	673	700	735
816	600101385	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	978	998	2,30	579	579	579	586	610	640
817	600100411	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1105	1038	2,30	608	608	608	666	693	727
818	600101585	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	923	919	2,30	525	525	525	560	582	611
819	600101359	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	807	794	2,30	500	500	500	503	523	550
820	600101006	MAIKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	813	799	2,30	474	474	474	506	526	553
821	600101814	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	784	770	2,30	443	443	443	469	488	512
822	600102192	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	693	673	3,18	514	514	514	522	543	570
823	600102119	THUSO-THEBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	823	788	3,18	610	610	610	627	652	685
824	600101896	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	720	730	3,18	547	547	547	539	561	589
825	600100518	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1232	1102	3,18	822	822	822	921	958	1 006
826	600100692	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	947	850	3,18	640	640	640	705	733	770
827	600102097	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	648	618	2,30	370	370	370	403	419	440
828	600101980	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1054	952	3,18	704	704	704	790	821	862
829	600100648	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	702	709	2,30	412	412	412	429	446	468
830	600101929	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	701	700	2,30	404	404	404	428	446	468
831	600100219	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	9	836	835	2,30	484	484	484	517	538	565
832	600101926	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	745	718	2,30	418	418	418	450	468	491
833	600101628	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	696	688	2,30	398	398	398	426	443	465
834	600105079	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	675	681	2,30	396	396	396	416	432	454
835	600101357	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	687	640	3,18	489	489	489	518	539	566
836	600105047	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	606	589	2,30	335	335	335	382	398	417
837	600101558	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	528	541	3,18	404	404	404	398	414	434
838	600100191	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	679	692	3,18	528	528	528	513	534	561
839	600100613	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	548	551	2,30	316	316	316	333	346	364
840	600101656	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	579	580	3,18	429	429	429	430	447	469
841	600101005	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	591	574	2,30	329	329	329	354	368	386
842	600101380	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	548	546	3,18	406	406	406	410	427	448
843	600100699	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	520	501	2,30	295	295	295	319	332	349
844	600101244	MMUSI SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	459	453	2,30	270	270	270	290	301	316
845	600100347	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	307	286	2,30	177	177	177	194	201	211
846	600101717	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	456	415	2,30	254	254	254	288	300	315
847	600102215	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	380	362	2,30	209	209	209	229	238	250
848	600100301	DIPODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	398	401	2,30	249	249	249	238	247	260
849	600100954	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	448	452	2,30	270	270	270	284	296	311
850	600100311	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	441	419	3,18	328	328	328	343	357	375

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
851	600100176	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	354	357	2,30	208	208	208	216	225	236
852	600100779	KUDUNKGWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	333	313	2,30	191	191	191	206	215	225
853	600102057	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	343	342	3,18	258	258	258	259	270	283
854	600100922	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	356	343	2,30	200	200	200	217	226	237
855	600102214	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	322	312	2,30	190	190	190	201	209	219
856	600101978	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	244	234	2,30	164	164	164	174	181	190
857	600101295	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	230	240	2,30	164	164	164	167	174	183
858	600100344	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	302	307	2,30	185	185	185	191	199	209
859	600100755	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	231	228	2,30	160	160	160	168	174	183
860	600101412	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	197	195	2,30	139	139	139	147	153	160
861	600103611	TSHIPIETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	336	362	3,18	272	272	272	255	265	279
862	600100920	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	222	217	2,30	156	156	156	163	170	178
863	600100681	KGOKGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	257	247	2,30	156	156	156	169	176	185
864	600100498	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	344	320	2,30	190	190	190	212	220	231
865	600100936	LOUWNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	285	283	2,30	174	174	174	183	190	200
866	600100390	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	197	207	2,30	149	149	149	147	153	160
867	600103605	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	253	267	3,18	211	211	211	203	211	222
868	600101248	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	227	2,30	159	159	159	172	179	188
869	600100960	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	132	143	2,30	114	114	114	115	120	126
870	600104017	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	191	189	2,30	135	135	135	144	150	157
871	600100726	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	167	163	3,18	152	152	152	156	162	170
872	600102183	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	211	181	3,18	166	166	166	188	195	205
873	600102149	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	174	168	2,30	127	127	127	136	141	148
874	600102254	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	156	156	2,30	120	120	120	127	132	138
875	600101089	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	102	2,30	82	82	82	83	87	91
876	600102196	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	199	173	2,30	129	129	129	148	154	161
877	600100576	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	144	132	3,18	135	135	135	141	147	154
878	600100388	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	119	2,30	87	87	87	111	115	121
879	600101650	PICAPAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	145	152	3,18	145	145	145	142	148	155
880	600101267	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	154	151	3,18	146	146	146	148	153	161
881	600100988	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	158	144	2,30	116	116	116	128	133	140
882	600101538	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	158	146	2,30	118	118	118	128	133	140
883	600102406	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	9	156	230	2,30	126	126	126	127	132	138
884	600101679	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	101	96	2,30	78	78	78	83	87	91
885	600104046	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	76	87	2,30	73	73	73	71	74	78
886	600100013	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	71	73	2,30	67	67	67	69	72	75
887	600100624	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	76	68	2,30	65	65	65	71	74	78
888	600102129	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	66	56	2,30	59	59	59	66	69	72
889	600101017	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	48	49	2,30	57	57	57	58	60	63
890	600100071	BANCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	46	62	2,30	62	62	62	57	59	62
891	600100078	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	32	30	2,30	48	48	48	50	52	54
892	600100635	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	48	44	2,30	54	54	54	58	60	63
893	600100070	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	17	11	2,30	39	39	39	43	44	46
894	600100723	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	30	23	2,30	44	44	44	49	51	53
895	600100997	MAHAHAKGETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	16	14	2,30	40	40	40	42	44	46
896	600100023	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1288	1338	2,30	754	754	754	775	806	846
897	600100578	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	52	4	1612	1571	3,18	1 205	1 205	1 205	1 185	1 232	1 294
898	600101064	MAMUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1258	1411	2,30	803	803	803	760	791	830
899	600104263	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1170	1165	2,30	660	660	660	698	725	762
900	600100751	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1196	1204	2,30	693	693	693	710	739	776

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
901	600100244	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1248	1240	2,30	713	713	713	755	786	825
902	600100536	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1372	1320	2,30	749	749	749	816	848	891
903	600100623	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1173	1224	2,30	706	706	706	699	727	763
904	600101981	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1210	1203	2,30	699	699	699	737	766	805
905	600100549	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	4	1612	1523	3,18	1 127	1 127	1 127	1 185	1 232	1 294
906	600101278	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1384	1279	2,30	737	737	737	822	854	897
907	600102255	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1082	1094	2,30	624	624	624	655	681	715
908	600101764	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1131	1107	2,30	637	637	637	679	706	741
909	600104268	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1140	1068	3,18	799	799	799	844	877	921
910	600102128	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1164	1065	2,30	620	620	620	695	722	759
911	600101323	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	968	930	2,30	532	532	532	582	605	635
912	600100372	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	972	871	2,30	511	511	511	584	607	637
913	600101888	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	927	922	2,30	525	525	525	562	584	613
914	600100216	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	985	949	2,30	539	539	539	590	613	644
915	600104006	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	871	1063	2,30	611	611	611	534	556	584
916	600101432	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	713	698	2,30	407	407	407	434	452	474
917	600101344	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	801	772	2,30	437	437	437	500	520	546
918	600104004	MAMPHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	897	828	3,18	627	627	627	673	700	735
919	600100245	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	991	951	3,18	709	709	709	732	762	800
920	600100955	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	712	655	3,18	504	504	504	534	555	583
921	600100185	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	803	723	3,18	556	556	556	614	639	671
922	600101690	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	939	842	3,18	640	640	640	700	728	764
923	600101552	OBANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	778	786	3,18	582	582	582	576	599	628
924	600100596	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	960	880	3,18	662	662	662	713	741	779
925	600102118	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	745	726	2,30	417	417	417	450	468	491
926	600100330	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	622	639	2,30	377	377	377	390	406	426
927	600100844	LEKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	590	588	2,30	332	332	332	353	368	386
928	600100424	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	645	620	2,30	369	369	369	401	417	438
929	600100601	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	851	813	3,18	630	630	630	645	670	704
930	600101306	MOITSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	536	560	2,30	324	324	324	327	340	357
931	600102086	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	507	486	3,18	355	355	355	384	400	420
932	600101687	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	401	464	3,18	355	355	355	318	331	347
933	600101331	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	543	554	2,30	317	317	317	331	344	361
934	600101480	MYRA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	427	424	2,30	258	258	258	274	285	299
935	600101319	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	473	355	3,18	268	268	268	363	378	397
936	600105310	REKGARATLHILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	569	484	3,18	380	380	380	423	440	462
937	600101119	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	439	407	3,18	320	320	320	342	355	373
938	600102080	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	421	447	2,30	269	269	269	271	282	296
939	600101979	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	391	392	2,30	224	224	224	234	244	256
940	600101876	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	291	316	2,30	186	186	186	186	193	203
941	600101889	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	616	568	2,30	323	323	323	387	403	423
942	600100343	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	384	392	2,30	245	245	245	231	240	252
943	600100237	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	601	537	3,18	401	401	401	464	483	507
944	600101535	NTOKWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	334	338	2,30	199	199	199	207	215	226
945	600102084	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	451	399	3,18	318	318	318	349	363	381
946	600101442	MOTSEMME MIDDIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	420	399	3,18	293	293	293	330	343	360
947	600105390	SEKATE BOIJANE MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	644	611	3,18	472	472	472	491	511	537
948	600100879	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	385	479	3,18	364	364	364	286	297	312
949	600102167	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	368	382	2,30	216	216	216	223	232	244
950	600101392	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	333	2,30	195	195	195	204	212	223

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
951	600100647	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	346	336	2,30	200	200	200	213	221	232
952	600100267	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	267	272	2,30	166	166	166	174	181	190
953	600101509	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	233	250	2,30	157	157	157	169	175	184
954	600100221	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	354	356	2,30	205	205	205	216	225	236
955	600101704	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	227	238	2,30	164	164	164	166	172	181
956	600104007	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	235	227	2,30	159	159	159	170	176	185
957	600100700	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	217	188	2,30	148	148	148	161	167	176
958	600101297	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	217	233	2,30	162	162	162	161	167	176
959	600100929	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	208	2,30	152	152	152	154	160	168
960	600100951	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	200	193	2,30	138	138	138	148	154	162
961	600101356	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	174	186	2,30	134	134	134	136	141	148
962	600102286	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	240	212	2,30	154	154	154	172	179	188
963	600101894	SEBIGILWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	55	63	3,18	73	73	73	69	72	75
964	600100570	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	135	132	2,30	109	109	109	117	121	127
965	600100036	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	162	144	2,30	122	122	122	130	135	142
966	600100855	LELIESPRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	23	27	2,30	49	49	49	45	47	50
967	600100324	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	111	89	2,30	76	76	76	88	92	96
968	600100618	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	21	24	2,30	44	44	44	44	46	49
969	600101018	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	23	13	2,30	40	40	40	45	47	50
970	600101045	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	47	2,30	55	55	55	57	59	62
971	600102258	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	20	16	2,30	41	41	41	44	46	48
972	600101307	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	0	1048	1068	2,30	623	623	623	638	664	697
973	600101467	MPHE-BANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	61	2	2024	2013	3,18	1 490	1 490	1 490	1 447	1 505	1 580
974	600100670	KGALAGATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1009	1012	2,30	586	586	586	619	644	676
975	600100679	KGETLENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1779	1693	2,30	976	976	976	1 039	1 081	1 135
976	600101789	REEBONE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1046	1016	3,18	770	770	770	785	816	857
977	600102388	MOEDWIL COMBINED	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	894	858	3,18	668	668	668	672	698	733
978	600101104	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	714	681	2,30	398	398	398	435	452	475
979	600102083	THAKADU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	645	669	2,30	390	390	390	401	417	438
980	600101313	MOKALAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	589	585	2,30	356	356	356	353	367	385
981	600101374	MORARE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	426	442	3,18	346	346	346	334	347	364
982	600102056	TAPOS	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	568	521	2,30	306	306	306	343	356	374
983	600100132	BOGATSU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	582	564	2,30	326	326	326	350	364	382
984	600101634	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	646	617	2,30	374	374	374	402	418	439
985	600101410	MOSOME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	497	455	2,30	279	279	279	308	321	337
986	600100695	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	443	436	3,18	338	338	338	344	358	376
987	600101317	MOKGAOTSI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	509	526	2,30	304	304	304	314	327	343
988	600101440	MOTSATSI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	434	415	2,30	264	264	264	278	289	303
989	600104047	MATIKI MOOKETSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	454	465	2,30	277	277	277	287	299	314
990	600102090	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	528	475	3,18	365	365	365	398	414	434
991	600102044	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	450	396	2,30	254	254	254	285	297	312
992	600101434	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	563	577	3,18	424	424	424	420	436	458
993	600101693	PUSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	438	443	2,30	268	268	268	279	291	305
994	600101915	SEFUTSWELO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	377	395	3,18	290	290	290	281	292	307
995	600101987	SEWAGODIMO TECH. AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	732	617	3,18	477	477	477	547	569	597
996	600100278	DIKGATHLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	335	346	2,30	201	201	201	207	216	226
997	600100211	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	343	333	2,30	197	197	197	211	220	231
998	600101320	MOKGATLHA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	381	362	2,30	210	210	210	230	239	251
999	600101809	REIPUSENG	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	433	426	3,18	332	332	332	338	352	369
1000	600101275	MOEFI SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	355	364	3,18	275	275	275	267	278	292

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1001	600100767	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	516	490	2,30	290	290	290	317	330	347
1002	600100475	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	383	332	2,30	196	196	196	231	240	252
1003	600100385	GABONEWE SECONDAY	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	330	344	3,18	260	260	260	251	261	274
1004	600101176	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	329	318	2,30	188	188	188	204	212	223
1005	600101662	POIFO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	291	276	2,30	172	172	172	186	193	203
1006	600101460	MOUBANA MOTSEI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	227	227	2,30	159	159	159	166	172	181
1007	600102101	THOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	291	290	2,30	176	176	176	186	193	203
1008	600100446	GOBUSAMANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	228	233	2,30	164	164	164	166	173	181
1009	600101308	MOJABENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	339	320	2,30	190	190	190	209	218	228
1010	600100179	BONOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	247	234	2,30	162	162	162	175	182	192
1011	600102123	THUTO-KE-MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	358	331	3,18	255	255	255	269	280	294
1012	600104034	DOORN LAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	178	169	2,30	127	127	127	137	143	150
1013	600100660	KEOAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	165	177	2,30	131	131	131	131	136	143
1014	600100454	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	200	212	2,30	152	152	152	148	154	162
1015	600103616	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	169	154	2,30	121	121	121	133	138	145
1016	600101490	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	164	164	2,30	125	125	125	131	136	143
1017	600100783	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	119	92	3,18	93	93	93	109	113	119
1018	600101082	MAOTWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	86	68	3,18	77	77	77	88	92	96
1019	600102402	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	10	13	155	115	2,30	111	111	111	126	131	138
1020	600100393	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	54	2	1639	1510	3,18	1 132	1 132	1 132	1 202	1 250	1 313
1021	600100838	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1274	1034	2,30	645	645	645	768	799	839
1022	600100586	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1132	1142	3,18	850	850	850	839	872	916
1023	600101631	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1102	1178	2,30	695	695	695	664	691	726
1024	600104088	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	885	935	2,30	545	545	545	541	563	591
1025	600102231	TSHIAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1173	1177	2,30	688	688	688	699	727	763
1026	600101150	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1320	1244	2,30	722	722	722	790	822	863
1027	600105316	M.K RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1065	1055	2,30	616	616	616	646	672	706
1028	600104292	REBONEILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1055	988	3,18	763	763	763	790	822	863
1029	600100317	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	996	976	2,30	588	588	588	595	619	650
1030	600105341	G R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1255	1194	2,30	697	697	697	759	789	829
1031	600101376	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1161	1039	3,18	794	794	794	857	891	936
1032	600100374	F.M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	413	498	3,18	381	381	381	326	339	355
1033	600102199	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	835	800	2,30	472	472	472	517	538	564
1034	600100188	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	734	776	3,18	585	585	585	548	570	598
1035	600100056	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	779	772	3,18	574	574	574	576	599	629
1036	600101958	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	743	738	2,30	423	423	423	449	467	490
1037	600100118	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	820	788	2,30	468	468	468	510	530	556
1038	600102060	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	640	730	3,18	545	545	545	489	509	534
1039	600100148	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	765	765	2,30	435	435	435	460	478	502
1040	600101080	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	665	603	2,30	373	373	373	411	427	449
1041	600100124	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	720	656	3,18	498	498	498	539	561	589
1042	600100292	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	638	609	2,30	370	370	370	398	414	434
1043	600102271	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	664	610	3,18	470	470	470	504	524	550
1044	600101801	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	651	567	3,18	426	426	426	496	516	541
1045	600102246	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	636	629	2,30	374	374	374	397	413	433
1046	600100927	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	552	515	2,30	302	302	302	335	348	366
1047	600101034	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	514	522	2,30	303	303	303	316	329	346
1048	600103624	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	661	631	3,18	484	484	484	502	522	548
1049	600101339	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	552	560	2,30	322	322	322	335	348	366
1050	600100340	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	442	453	2,30	270	270	270	281	293	307

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1051	600101436	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	374	424	2,30	258	258	258	226	235	247
1052	600101817	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	393	389	2,30	223	223	223	235	245	257
1053	600101574	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	404	402	2,30	249	249	249	263	273	287
1054	600101145	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	487	478	2,30	282	282	282	303	315	331
1055	600101431	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	420	427	2,30	263	263	263	271	282	296
1056	600101311	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	377	372	2,30	218	218	218	228	237	249
1057	600101243	MMUAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	440	419	2,30	259	259	259	280	292	306
1058	600101485	NALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	370	347	2,30	202	202	202	224	233	245
1059	600100481	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	456	413	2,30	255	255	255	288	300	315
1060	600101591	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	418	400	2,30	248	248	248	270	281	295
1061	600102228	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	274	286	2,30	176	176	176	178	185	194
1062	600102163	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	300	272	2,30	168	168	168	190	198	208
1063	600105307	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	26	9	266	264	2,30	166	166	166	174	181	190
1064	600101483	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	308	293	2,30	186	186	186	194	202	212
1065	600102316	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	238	240	2,30	166	166	166	171	178	187
1066	600101354	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	273	272	2,30	168	168	168	177	184	193
1067	600101993	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	256	198	3,18	174	174	174	205	213	224
1068	600101667	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	195	178	2,30	132	132	132	146	152	159
1069	600101861	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	225	214	2,30	153	153	153	165	171	180
1070	600100231	CARLISONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	249	245	2,30	167	167	167	176	183	193
1071	600101456	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	261	214	2,30	153	153	153	171	178	187
1072	600100759	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	168	156	3,18	148	148	148	156	163	171
1073	600101069	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	173	141	2,30	119	119	119	135	140	147
1074	600101393	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	227	241	2,30	166	166	166	166	172	181
1075	600102141	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	131	141	2,30	113	113	113	115	119	125
1076	600100738	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	137	130	2,30	108	108	108	118	122	128
1077	600100322	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	146	132	2,30	110	110	110	122	127	133
1078	600100003	A G MALEBE INTERMEDEATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	285	259	3,18	206	206	206	223	232	244
1079	600100331	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	99	106	2,30	82	82	82	82	86	90
1080	600100386	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	193	174	3,18	160	160	160	172	179	188
1081	600100073	BANOGENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	80	87	3,18	89	89	89	84	88	92
1082	600100180	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	86	95	2,30	77	77	77	76	79	83
1083	600102361	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	24	42	2,30	53	53	53	46	48	50
1084	600101660	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	72	68	2,30	65	65	65	69	72	76
1085	600101756	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	76	85	2,30	72	72	72	71	74	78
1086	600100059	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1219	1180	2,30	667	667	667	741	771	810
1087	600105352	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1143	1066	2,30	613	613	613	684	712	747
1088	600101898	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	926	866	3,18	651	651	651	692	719	755
1089	600105168	THUTO BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	0	1065	1039	2,30	600	600	600	646	672	706
1090	600100589	J.M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1189	1144	2,30	646	646	646	707	735	772
1091	600104248	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1185	1102	3,18	821	821	821	872	907	952
1092	600101822	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1083	979	2,30	553	553	553	655	681	716
1093	600100921	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1020	1019	2,30	592	592	592	625	650	682
1094	600100119	BM MOKITIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1023	995	2,30	579	579	579	626	651	684
1095	600101996	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	999	944	2,30	537	537	537	597	621	652
1096	600105254	MOLELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	912	1091	3,18	816	816	816	683	710	746
1097	600101982	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	642	645	3,18	499	499	499	490	510	535
1098	600101325	MOKGWEETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	914	890	2,30	516	516	516	555	578	606
1099	600100161	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	760	731	3,18	546	546	546	564	587	616
1100	600103259	D. P. KGOTLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	708	726	2,30	421	421	421	432	449	472

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1101	600100030	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1088	969	2,30	551	551	551	658	684	718
1102	600102144	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	811	776	2,30	443	443	443	505	525	552
1103	600100380	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	902	930	2,30	527	527	527	549	571	600
1104	600104005	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	987	954	2,30	551	551	551	591	614	645
1105	600101343	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	663	689	2,30	399	399	399	410	426	448
1106	600100967	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	1011	888	2,30	514	514	514	620	645	677
1107	600101951	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	874	808	2,30	478	478	478	536	557	585
1108	600100551	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	800	741	2,30	426	426	426	477	496	520
1109	600100097	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	733	708	3,18	535	535	535	547	569	598
1110	600102131	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	710	694	2,30	404	404	404	433	450	473
1111	600100359	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	619	601	2,30	361	361	361	389	404	424
1112	600101975	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	693	676	2,30	392	392	392	425	442	464
1113	600100816	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	625	684	3,18	514	514	514	480	499	524
1114	600101259	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	594	590	2,30	358	358	358	355	370	388
1115	600101127	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	445	455	2,30	271	271	271	283	294	309
1116	600102068	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	467	442	3,18	344	344	344	359	374	392
1117	600101251	MOCOCE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	558	3,18	417	417	417	471	490	514
1118	600102022	ST MARY'S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	517	515	2,30	300	300	300	318	331	347
1119	600101298	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	436	457	2,30	273	273	273	279	290	304
1120	600100125	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	433	2,30	272	272	272	306	318	334
1121	600101007	MAILAKGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	444	456	2,30	266	266	266	282	294	308
1122	600100918	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	430	438	2,30	264	264	264	276	287	301
1123	600101871	S.C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	387	379	3,18	283	283	283	287	299	313
1124	600101182	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	394	398	2,30	246	246	246	236	245	258
1125	600104105	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	489	442	2,30	265	265	265	304	316	332
1126	600101930	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	686	606	3,18	466	466	466	518	539	565
1127	600101459	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	451	442	3,18	342	342	342	349	363	381
1128	600105346	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	736	672	2,30	393	393	393	445	463	486
1129	600101621	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	533	492	2,30	295	295	295	326	339	356
1130	600101635	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	389	416	2,30	253	253	253	234	243	255
1131	600101262	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	303	316	2,30	190	190	190	192	199	209
1132	600100141	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	329	315	2,30	187	187	187	204	212	223
1133	600102135	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	338	289	3,18	230	230	230	256	267	280
1134	600104001	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	346	305	3,18	238	238	238	261	272	285
1135	600101748	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	354	353	2,30	204	204	204	216	225	236
1136	600100228	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	272	248	3,18	200	200	200	215	224	235
1137	600100273	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	371	341	2,30	200	200	200	225	234	245
1138	600100992	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	260	253	2,30	159	159	159	171	178	186
1139	600101569	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	298	281	2,30	170	170	170	189	197	207
1140	600101310	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	271	282	2,30	171	171	171	176	183	192
1141	600102364	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	24	44	254	258	2,30	161	161	161	168	175	183
1142	600101156	MATLHONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	264	259	2,30	161	161	161	173	180	189
1143	600100747	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	186	194	2,30	140	140	140	141	147	154
1144	600101136	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	184	182	2,30	132	132	132	140	146	153
1145	600101874	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	59	53	3,18	67	67	67	71	74	78
1146	600100562	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	143	133	2,30	110	110	110	120	125	132
1147	600102400	RETLAMETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	16	11	184	184	2,30	133	133	133	140	146	153
1148	600100856	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	153	144	2,30	116	116	116	125	130	137
1149	600102006	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	134	138	2,30	112	112	112	116	121	127
1150	600103260	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	161	150	3,18	144	144	144	152	158	166

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1151	600100396	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	94	84	3,18	87	87	87	93	97	102
1152	600101347	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	65	60	2,30	62	62	62	66	69	72
1153	600100828	LEEPILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	0	49	3,18	64	64	64	-	-	-
1154	600101780	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	46	37	2,30	50	50	50	57	59	62
1155	600105406	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	1027	991	3,18	728	728	728	773	804	844
1156	600102029	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1195	1270	2,30	723	723	723	710	738	775
1157	600101158	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	875	867	2,30	502	502	502	536	558	586
1158	600101406	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1034	998	3,18	755	755	755	777	808	849
1159	600100382	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	0	930	879	2,30	512	512	512	563	586	615
1160	600105353	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	792	758	3,18	566	566	566	584	608	638
1161	600100882	LETEANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	859	865	3,18	659	659	659	650	676	709
1162	600101957	SENKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	674	679	2,30	396	396	396	415	432	454
1163	600100300	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	732	712	2,30	414	414	414	444	461	484
1164	600101408	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	697	725	2,30	415	415	415	427	444	466
1165	600102055	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	708	706	2,30	409	409	409	432	449	472
1166	600104012	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	736	670	2,30	399	399	399	445	463	486
1167	600101843	RETLAKGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	672	688	2,30	397	397	397	414	431	452
1168	600102267	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	628	623	2,30	367	367	367	393	409	429
1169	600100088	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	624	620	2,30	366	366	366	391	407	427
1170	600101472	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	648	642	2,30	377	377	377	403	419	440
1171	600100850	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	561	564	2,30	322	322	322	339	353	371
1172	600105383	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	465	496	3,18	375	375	375	358	372	391
1173	600105385	RAMAINE APHETLHU SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	782	773	3,18	571	571	571	578	601	631
1174	600105068	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	767	667	2,30	399	399	399	461	479	503
1175	600104037	MASELWANYANE SCOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	613	568	3,18	423	423	423	472	491	515
1176	600100550	IPELEGENG-BATLHARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	523	500	2,30	292	292	292	321	334	350
1177	600101247	MOATLHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	614	571	2,30	329	329	329	386	402	422
1178	600102360	Z M SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	452	481	3,18	369	369	369	350	364	382
1179	600100963	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	486	470	2,30	281	281	281	303	315	331
1180	600101240	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	597	585	3,18	436	436	436	441	459	481
1181	600101695	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	415	452	3,18	351	351	351	327	340	357
1182	600101396	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	515	495	2,30	294	294	294	317	330	346
1183	600100933	LOTLAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	369	370	2,30	211	211	211	224	233	244
1184	600101194	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	450	454	2,30	269	269	269	285	297	312
1185	600101948	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	508	466	3,18	357	357	357	385	401	421
1186	600100552	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	490	360	3,18	273	273	273	374	389	408
1187	600105059	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	404	416	2,30	253	253	253	263	273	287
1188	600100612	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	281	265	3,18	211	211	211	221	229	241
1189	600101757	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	293	287	2,30	176	176	176	187	194	204
1190	600101072	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	388	360	2,30	210	210	210	233	242	254
1191	600102059	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	379	386	2,30	219	219	219	229	238	250
1192	600100661	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	222	250	2,30	156	156	156	163	170	178
1193	600101907	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	270	269	2,30	167	167	167	176	183	192
1194	600101539	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	400	352	3,18	265	265	265	295	307	322
1195	600101941	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	365	345	2,30	201	201	201	222	231	242
1196	600102094	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	392	359	2,30	208	208	208	235	244	257
1197	600101739	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	271	283	2,30	172	172	172	176	183	192
1198	600101283	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	504	432	3,18	339	339	339	383	398	418
1199	600100392	GAETSALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	305	323	2,30	191	191	191	193	200	210
1200	600100293	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	278	293	2,30	177	177	177	180	187	196

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1201	600101255	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	301	290	2,30	174	174	174	191	198	208
1202	600105384	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	239	257	2,30	160	160	160	172	178	187
1203	600101076	MANTSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	285	254	2,30	161	161	161	183	190	200
1204	600101033	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	252	250	2,30	159	159	159	167	174	182
1205	600101418	MOTEU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	281	269	2,30	165	165	165	181	188	198
1206	600101027	MAKGOBI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	270	2,30	168	168	168	172	179	188
1207	600101686	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	255	252	2,30	161	161	161	168	175	184
1208	600100164	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	279	262	2,30	166	166	166	180	187	197
1209	600101420	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	200	185	3,18	166	166	166	176	183	193
1210	600101122	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	241	224	3,18	197	197	197	206	215	225
1211	600101368	MOOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	209	220	2,30	155	155	155	157	163	171
1212	600101100	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	4	YES	NSNP	YES	7	9	274	246	2,30	156	156	156	178	185	194
1213	600102233	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	228	203	2,30	147	147	147	166	173	181
1214	600100198	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	262	250	3,18	204	204	204	209	217	228
1215	600101551	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	209	209	2,30	151	151	151	157	163	171
1216	600101962	SENWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	150	148	2,30	118	118	118	124	129	135
1217	600101124	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	196	201	2,30	149	149	149	146	152	160
1218	600102237	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	179	188	2,30	137	137	137	138	143	151
1219	600102208	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	214	214	2,30	152	152	152	159	166	174
1220	600104107	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	177	180	2,30	131	131	131	137	142	150
1221	600101179	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	171	176	2,30	129	129	129	134	139	146
1222	600101777	REAITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	164	163	2,30	124	124	124	131	136	143
1223	600101637	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	167	169	2,30	127	127	127	132	137	144
1224	600101802	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	117	118	2,30	88	88	88	91	95	100
1225	600102218	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	152	155	2,30	121	121	121	125	130	136
1226	600100610	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	163	174	2,30	128	128	128	130	135	142
1227	600100916	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	141	158	2,30	121	121	121	119	124	130
1228	600104010	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	146	148	2,30	118	118	118	122	127	133
1229	600101175	MAYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	133	124	2,30	106	106	106	116	120	126
1230	600101828	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	408	279	3,18	229	229	229	322	335	352
1231	600101816	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	150	145	2,30	115	115	115	124	129	135
1232	600104045	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	150	151	2,30	121	121	121	124	129	135
1233	600100934	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	136	123	2,30	107	107	107	117	122	128
1234	600100457	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	76	83	2,30	72	72	72	71	74	78
1235	600100924	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	94	87	2,30	73	73	73	80	83	87
1236	600100283	DIKHUKHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	36	34	2,30	49	49	49	52	54	57
1237	600101199	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	27	25	2,30	45	45	45	47	49	52
1238	600103258	MODISADINKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	26	18	2,30	43	43	43	47	49	51
1239	600101458	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	16	1138	1046	3,18	799	799	799	842	876	920
1240	600101542	NTSWELETSOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1061	1056	2,30	609	609	609	645	670	704
1241	600101742	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	988	1022	3,18	766	766	766	730	760	798
1242	600100720	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1028	1024	2,30	591	591	591	628	654	686
1243	600105056	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	962	922	2,30	532	532	532	579	602	632
1244	600100204	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1176	1082	2,30	623	623	623	700	728	765
1245	600101782	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	620	693	3,18	521	521	521	476	495	520
1246	600101358	MONNAAMERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	970	957	2,30	542	542	542	583	606	636
1247	600100527	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	901	898	2,30	517	517	517	549	571	599
1248	600101728	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	903	902	3,18	671	671	671	677	704	739
1249	600101198	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	711	732	2,30	421	421	421	433	451	473
1250	600100069	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	744	722	2,30	415	415	415	449	467	491

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1251	600100522	IKAGELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	783	779	3,18	581	581	581	579	602	632
1252	600100189	BORAKALALO P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	537	602	2,30	358	358	358	328	341	358
1253	600100843	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	554	550	3,18	416	416	416	414	431	452
1254	600101315	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	661	629	3,18	513	513	513	502	522	548
1255	600101439	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	656	649	3,18	493	493	493	499	519	545
1256	600102165	TLHAOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	503	522	3,18	392	392	392	382	397	417
1257	600101619	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	650	611	3,18	474	474	474	495	515	541
1258	600101475	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	586	554	3,18	413	413	413	434	451	474
1259	600100494	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	670	598	2,30	362	362	362	413	430	451
1260	600101210	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	522	512	3,18	385	385	385	394	410	430
1261	600100851	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	500	524	2,30	317	317	317	310	322	338
1262	600101044	MALEBELELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	485	467	2,30	283	283	283	302	314	330
1263	600101073	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	590	559	2,30	318	318	318	353	368	386
1264	600101911	SEFATLHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	602	592	2,30	358	358	358	380	396	415
1265	600101830	RENONOFILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	469	440	2,30	267	267	267	295	306	322
1266	600102036	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	638	507	2,30	300	300	300	398	414	434
1267	600101501	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	635	587	3,18	436	436	436	486	505	531
1268	600101379	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	405	416	2,30	256	256	256	263	274	288
1269	600100860	LENCOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	463	430	2,30	259	259	259	292	303	318
1270	600101186	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	473	497	2,30	290	290	290	297	308	324
1271	600101074	MANOGELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	435	416	2,30	257	257	257	278	289	304
1272	600100462	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	444	428	2,30	259	259	259	282	294	308
1273	600101877	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	436	446	2,30	267	267	267	279	290	304
1274	600100040	BABUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	400	406	2,30	255	255	255	239	248	261
1275	600101699	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	376	393	2,30	222	222	222	227	236	248
1276	600101012	MAJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	430	2,30	264	264	264	282	293	308
1277	600100419	GAREOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	338	359	2,30	208	208	208	209	217	228
1278	600100593	JANGJO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	539	536	3,18	404	404	404	405	421	442
1279	600101528	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	443	385	3,18	286	286	286	344	358	376
1280	600101330	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	298	318	2,30	191	191	191	189	197	207
1281	600102040	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	387	402	2,30	247	247	247	233	242	254
1282	600100659	KEOBUSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	440	415	2,30	256	256	256	280	292	306
1283	600101130	MASHWELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	389	359	2,30	208	208	208	234	243	255
1284	600101533	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	286	231	3,18	203	203	203	224	233	244
1285	600101401	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	312	337	2,30	196	196	196	196	204	214
1286	600101191	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	330	309	2,30	188	188	188	205	213	224
1287	600101322	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	363	349	2,30	202	202	202	221	230	241
1288	600100891	LETLHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	319	315	2,30	190	190	190	199	207	218
1289	600100912	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	325	331	2,30	193	193	193	202	210	221
1290	600101103	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	277	256	2,30	161	161	161	179	186	195
1291	600101395	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	347	343	3,18	242	242	242	262	272	286
1292	600102178	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	262	274	2,30	172	172	172	172	179	188
1293	600101230	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	252	274	2,30	168	168	168	167	174	182
1294	600102256	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	380	339	2,30	199	199	199	229	238	250
1295	600100848	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	231	248	2,30	168	168	168	168	174	183
1296	600100656	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	223	221	2,30	156	156	156	164	170	179
1297	600100837	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	199	175	2,30	132	132	132	148	154	161
1298	600101213	MMAKGAJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	208	219	3,18	193	193	193	186	193	203
1299	600101611	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	226	222	2,30	155	155	155	165	172	180
1300	600102350	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	240	241	2,30	164	164	164	172	179	188

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
														R thousand			R thousand		
														2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1301	600103606	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	186	179	3,18	163	163	163	168	174	183
1302	600101803	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	210	204	2,30	147	147	147	157	164	172
1303	600101973	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	204	183	2,30	137	137	137	155	161	169
1304	600101169	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	193	196	3,18	173	173	173	172	179	188
1305	600101547	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	160	165	2,30	125	125	125	129	134	141
1306	600101029	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	134	131	3,18	133	133	133	135	140	147
1307	600101630	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	138	128	3,18	131	131	131	137	143	150
1308	600102365	D P MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	12	11	113	119	2,30	87	87	87	89	93	97
1309	600101732	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	75	83	2,30	72	72	72	71	74	77
1310	600101224	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	111	105	2,30	82	82	82	88	92	96
1311	600100195	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	73	77	2,30	68	68	68	70	73	76
1312	600101875	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	138	117	3,18	107	107	107	137	143	150
1313	600101766	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	82	58	3,18	70	70	70	86	89	94
1314	600100282	DIKHUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	46	2,30	54	54	54	55	57	60
1315	600102399	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	-	YES	NSNP	YES	8	11	95	82	2,30	75	75	75	80	84	88
1316	600101092	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	35	27	2,30	46	46	46	51	53	56
1317	600105368	B M CHOABI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	654	572	2,30	330	330	330	406	422	443
1318	600105393	MAKGETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	258	255	2,30	159	159	159	170	177	185
1319	600105375	PRESTIGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	894	863	3,18	654	654	654	672	698	733
1320	600105402	THABO MPEMPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	0	763	573	2,30	361	361	361	459	477	501
1321	600105403	REKGONNE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	613	438	3,18	349	349	349	472	491	515
1322	600105379	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	0	1217	1108	3,18	637	637	637	740	770	808
1323	600102295	VAAL REEF TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	54	1	999	1166	3,18	874	874	874	737	767	805
1324	600105424	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	613	535	2,30	313	313	313	386	401	421
1325	600105378	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	619	586	2,30	335	335	335	389	404	424
1326	600105420	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	1052	761	2,30	524	524	524	640	666	699
1327	600105401	REBONE LESEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	0	1274	1216	2,30	710	710	710	768	799	839
1328	600105407	OUKASI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	1229	1033	2,30	616	616	616	746	776	815
1329	600105416	MARIKANA II PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	0	833	779	2,30	443	443	443	516	537	563
1330	600105421	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	1201	1063	2,30	617	617	617	733	762	800
1331	600105415	MOTHUSI MARUMOLWA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	0	244	292	2,30	178	178	178	208	217	228
1332	600105417	Boitekong II Secondary	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			719						539	560	588
1333	600105422	NQUNDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			277						218	227	238
1334	600105440	KABELO MASHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			239						205	213	224
1335	600105442	MAQUASSI HILLS ENGLISH SECONDARY SCHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			212						188	196	206
1336	600105430	SERALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES			1253						758	788	828
		TOP- UP									0			3 480	4 050	4 050	4 432	4 423	4 676
TOTAL									**22 347**	**2 551**	**740 629**	**715 597**		**470 729**	**471 299**	**471 299**	**499 794**	**519 592**	**545 604**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Early childhood Development (Grade R)	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Purpose	• Early Childhood Development To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Payment of practitioners in community centres • Training of practitioners • Provide all grade R learners with learning material
Conditions	ECD's must comply with the South Africa Schools Act and White Paper 5
Allocation criteria	Funding Norms and Standards for Grade R in Public Schools • No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 466 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 735 • Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 254 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure Subsidy Payment to Grade R Practitioners in Community centres • Practitioners are allocated R 5 000.00 per month
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centres were fully spent.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	• Grade R 2020/21: R39 219; 2021/22: R 41 376; 2022/23: R 43,362 • Community Centres 2020/21: R15 715; 2021/22: R16 579; 2022/23: R17 375 • Training 2020/21: R35 000; 2021/22: R 35 350; 2022/23: R 35 368
Payment schedule	• Grade R: Semester (April & September) • Centres: Quarterly basis • Training: On going
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Periodic transfer (April & September) • Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year) • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
01	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		157	1 466,00	58	84	84	115	121	128
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	31	30	30	29	31	32
03	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		56	1 466,00	38	53	53	41	43	45
04	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		112	1 466,00	72	72	72	82	87	91
05	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		69	1 466,00	49	53	53	51	53	56
06	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		88	1 466,00	70	44	44	65	68	71
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	22	20	20	12	12	13
08	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	18	22	22	24	26	27
09	BANAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		142	1 466,00	109	107	107	104	110	115
10	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		37	1 466,00	17	26	26	27	29	30
11	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		62	1 466,00	33	39	39	45	48	50
12	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		54	1 466,00	52	49	49	40	42	44
13	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		6	1 466,00	8	8	8	4	5	5
14	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		72	1 466,00	44	48	48	53	56	58
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	31	26	26	35	37	39
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	36	52	52	35	37	39
17	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	22	24	24	21	22	24
18	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		63	1 466,00	28	54	54	46	49	51
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		85	1 466,00	75	62	62	62	66	69
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		97	1 466,00	70	51	51	71	75	79
21	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		56	1 466,00	33	41	41	41	43	45
22	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		128	1 466,00	84	88	88	94	99	104
23	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		50	1 466,00	35	43	43	37	39	41
24	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		61	1 466,00	59	68	68	45	47	50
25	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		109	735,00	35	34	34	40	42	44
26	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		119	1 466,00	87	82	82	87	92	97
27	Botman Primary School	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	4	9	9	7	7	7
28	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		80	735,00	24	24	24	29	31	33
29	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	22	34	34	27	29	30
30	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	13	20	20	12	12	13
31	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	5	7	7	17	18	19
32	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		16	735,00	7	5	5	6	6	7
33	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	14	13	13	8	9	9
34	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	43	49	49	57	60	63
35	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		70	1 466,00	35	38	38	51	54	57
36	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		72	1 466,00	59	52	52	53	56	58
37	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	23	18	18	18	19	19
38	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		28	1 466,00	29	28	28	21	22	23
39	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		8	1 466,00	3	4	4	6	6	6
40	Dithoteng Primary School	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	7	7	7	6	6	6
41	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		97	1 466,00	81	70	70	71	75	79
42	EDWARD PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		44	1 466,00	28	37	37	32	34	36
43	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		69	1 466,00	53	51	51	51	53	56
44	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	10	24	24	16	17	18
45	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		105	1 466,00	69	68	68	77	81	85
46	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		2	1 466,00	1	1	1	1	2	2
47	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		41	1 466,00	31	22	22	30	32	33
48	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	22	24	24	20	21	22
49	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		79	735,00	26	31	31	29	31	32
50	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		45	1 466,00	35	36	36	33	35	37

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
51	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		90	1 466,00	56	64	64	66	70	73
52	Isang Primary School	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		50	1 466,00	51	43	43	37	39	41
53	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		66	1 466,00	48	38	38	48	51	54
54	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		43	1 466,00	42	34	34	32	33	35
55	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		7	1 466,00	2	5	5	5	5	6
56	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	35	36	36	26	28	29
57	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		90	1 466,00	59	57	57	66	70	73
58	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		63	1 466,00	62	45	45	46	49	51
59	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		73	1 466,00	54	51	51	54	56	59
60	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		88	1 466,00	51	60	60	65	68	71
61	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		8	1 466,00	3	6	6	6	6	6
62	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		82	1 466,00	63	46	46	60	63	67
63	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		36	1 466,00	33	35	35	26	28	29
64	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		12	1 466,00	5	12	12	9	9	10
65	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		15	1 466,00	7	7	7	11	12	12
66	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		12	1 466,00	11	13	13	9	9	10
67	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		62	1 466,00	32	56	56	45	48	50
68	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		53	1 466,00	40	26	26	39	41	43
69	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		152	735,00	53	50	50	56	59	62
70	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	10	14	14	17	18	19
71	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		53	1 466,00	70	57	57	39	41	43
72	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		118	1 466,00	91	75	75	86	91	96
73	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		89	1 466,00	40	36	36	65	69	72
74	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		119	1 466,00	98	89	89	87	92	97
75	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4		121	1 466,00	59	65	65	89	94	98
76	Kwanyape Primary School	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		108	1 466,00	83	80	80	79	84	88
77	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		75	1 466,00	44	45	45	55	58	61
78	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		74	735,00	31	17	17	27	29	30
79	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	2		123	254,00	16	17	17	16	16	17
80	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		79	735,00	26	34	34	29	31	32
81	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	4		170	735,00	50	52	52	62	66	69
82	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	5		120	735,00	48	50	50	44	47	49
83	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		82	735,00	28	27	27	30	32	33
84	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		18	735,00	8	7	7	7	7	7
85	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	18	29	29	21	22	24
86	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		60	735,00	23	20	20	22	23	24
87	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		37	1 466,00	27	22	22	27	29	30
88	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		68	1 466,00	58	49	49	50	53	55
89	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		38	1 466,00	24	26	26	28	29	31
90	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	23	24	24	25	26	28
91	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		10	1 466,00	13	16	16	7	8	8
92	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		61	1 466,00	48	46	46	45	47	50
93	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		108	1 466,00	83	81	81	79	84	88
94	LEPONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	22	22	22	21	22	24
95	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		102	1 466,00	74	99	99	75	79	83
96	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	10	23	23	16	17	18
97	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	20	22	22	26	27	28
98	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	13	24	24	22	23	24
99	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		124	1 466,00	82	62	62	91	96	101
100	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		120	1 466,00	90	90	90	88	93	97

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
101	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		62	1 466,00	38	44	44	45	48	50
102	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		73	1 466,00	57	57	57	54	56	59
103	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		59	1 466,00	33	51	51	43	46	48
104	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	29	18	18	29	30	32
105	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		95	1 466,00	92	70	70	70	73	77
106	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		69	1 466,00	60	59	59	51	53	56
107	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		52	1 466,00	35	32	32	38	40	42
108	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		81	1 466,00	53	53	53	59	63	66
109	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600105293	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	12	9	9	13	14	15
110	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4		128	1 466,00	106	94	94	94	99	104
111	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	28	28	28	40	42	44
112	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	11	7	7	12	13	14
113	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	31	29	29	32	33	35
114	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	9	3	3	7	7	7
115	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4		91	1 466,00	57	79	79	67	70	74
116	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	27	17	17	21	22	24
117	MAKEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		90	1 466,00	70	72	72	66	70	73
118	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	16	11	11	8	9	9
119	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		58	1 466,00	41	51	51	43	45	47
120	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	43	36	36	42	44	46
121	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	24	27	27	18	19	19
122	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	16	11	11	8	9	9
123	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	19	12	12	18	19	19
124	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		53	1 466,00	38	38	38	39	41	43
125	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	26	28	28	24	26	27
126	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	13	8	8	12	13	14
127	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	22	18	18	15	16	17
128	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		10	1 466,00	6	7	7	7	8	8
129	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	8	14	14	7	7	7
130	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		10	1 466,00	9	7	7	7	8	8
131	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		64	1 466,00	42	41	41	47	50	52
132	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	15	18	18	17	18	19
133	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		9	1 466,00	3	4	4	7	7	7
134	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		145	1 466,00	83	94	94	106	112	118
135	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		94	1 466,00	56	45	45	69	73	76
136	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	28	31	31	23	24	25
137	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		49	1 466,00	36	38	38	36	38	40
138	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	18	11	11	12	13	14
139	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	22	26	26	20	21	22
140	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		45	1 466,00	33	35	35	33	35	37
141	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		9	1 466,00	3	6	6	7	7	7
142	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		45	1 466,00	38	27	27	33	35	37
143	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	20	15	15	12	13	14
144	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		54	1 466,00	48	51	51	40	42	44
145	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		72	1 466,00	59	52	52	53	56	58
146	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	57	51	51	48	50	53
147	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	43	19	19	24	26	27
148	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		77	1 466,00	44	44	44	56	60	63
149	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		53	1 466,00	58	66	66	39	41	43
150	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	13	11	11	16	17	18

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
151	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	26	26	26	23	25	26
152	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		6	1 466,00	3	6	6	4	5	5
153	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	38	45	45	31	32	34
154	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		64	1 466,00	48	50	50	47	50	52
155	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		67	1 466,00	71	39	39	49	52	54
156	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	33	30	30	18	19	20
157	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	22	31	31	32	34	36
158	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		81	1 466,00	47	53	53	59	63	66
159	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	39	35	35	40	42	44
160	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		12	1 466,00	8	6	6	9	9	10
161	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	33	24	24	24	26	27
162	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		12	1 466,00	11	16	16	9	9	10
163	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	15	17	17	15	15	16
164	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	6	8	8	6	6	6
165	MOGODITSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		13	1 466,00	4	3	3	10	10	11
166	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		47	1 466,00	27	35	35	34	36	38
167	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	30	26	26	22	23	24
168	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	8	21	21	16	17	18
169	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		50	1 466,00	40	46	46	37	39	41
170	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	22	23	23	18	19	20
171	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		58	1 466,00	31	26	26	43	45	47
172	MOKGOBOLA -SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		7	1 466,00	7	13	13	5	5	6
173	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		88	1 466,00	55	55	55	65	68	71
174	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	13	4	4	10	10	11
175	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	58	56	56	42	44	46
176	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		9	1 466,00	10	4	4	7	7	7
177	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	12	21	21	20	21	22
178	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		46	1 466,00	33	33	33	34	36	37
179	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		69	1 466,00	57	55	55	51	53	56
180	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		55	1 466,00	26	34	34	40	43	45
181	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	29	16	16	27	29	30
182	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	49	47	47	42	44	46
183	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		3	1 466,00	3	4	4	2	2	2
184	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		1	1 466,00	1	3	3	1	1	1
185	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		85	1 466,00	54	51	51	62	66	69
186	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		103	1 466,00	59	75	75	75	80	84
187	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		12	1 466,00	8	11	11	9	9	10
188	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	21	15	15	27	29	30
189	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		29	1 466,00	19	37	37	21	22	24
190	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		38	1 466,00	35	26	26	28	29	31
191	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		85	1 466,00	64	73	73	62	66	69
192	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		41	1 466,00	22	25	25	30	32	33
193	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		49	1 466,00	13	34	34	36	38	40
194	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	14	16	16	16	17	18
195	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		55	1 466,00	39	35	35	40	43	45
196	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		45	1 466,00	25	39	39	33	35	37
197	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	20	15	15	19	20	21
198	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	16	13	13	12	12	13
199	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	13	16	16	15	16	17
200	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	53	39	39	51	54	57

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
201	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		64	1 466,00	33	39	39	47	50	52
202	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	42	30	30	27	29	30
203	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	13	13	13	12	13	14
204	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	15	18	18	17	18	19
205	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	20	16	16	21	22	24
206	NKOLOGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		5	1 466,00	2	3	3	4	4	4
207	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		95	1 466,00	59	60	60	70	73	77
208	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	40	42	42	42	44	46
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		2	1 466,00	3	-	-	1	2	2
210	NOKAYA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		91	1 466,00	63	57	57	67	70	74
211	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	10	6	6	10	11	11
212	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		65	1 466,00	26	38	38	48	50	53
213	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	8	13	13	11	12	12
214	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	17	10	10	12	12	13
215	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		86	1 466,00	49	49	49	63	67	70
216	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		73	1 466,00	54	49	49	54	56	59
217	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		77	1 466,00	59	59	59	56	60	63
218	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		42	1 466,00	47	43	43	31	32	34
219	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	19	16	16	31	32	34
220	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4		169	1 466,00	111	107	107	124	131	137
221	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	15	15	15	20	21	22
222	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	10	18	18	11	12	12
223	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	40	39	39	35	37	39
224	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		74	1 466,00	49	50	50	54	57	60
225	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		98	1 466,00	58	57	57	72	76	80
226	PLATINUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		59	1 466,00	17	32	32	43	46	48
227	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		51	1 466,00	42	38	38	37	39	41
228	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	8	16	16	15	16	17
229	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		3	1 466,00	1	3	3	2	2	2
230	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	29	18	18	17	18	19
231	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	28	16	16	19	20	21
232	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		50	1 466,00	32	34	34	37	39	41
233	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		44	1 466,00	37	39	39	32	34	36
234	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		49	1 466,00	36	40	40	36	38	40
235	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		63	1 466,00	67	45	45	46	49	51
236	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	24	22	22	21	22	24
237	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		65	1 466,00	40	34	34	48	50	53
238	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	24	15	15	24	26	27
239	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	28	27	27	40	42	44
240	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		53	1 466,00	49	32	32	39	41	43
241	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	7	9	9	8	9	9
242	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		10	1 466,00	8	7	7	7	8	8
243	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		122	1 466,00	72	75	75	89	94	99
244	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	59	47	47	57	60	63
245	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		45	1 466,00	27	18	18	33	35	37
246	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	17	30	30	24	26	27
247	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		59	1 466,00	41	29	29	43	46	48
248	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		135	1 466,00	123	99	99	99	104	110
249	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	49	51	51	51	54	57
250	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		120	1 466,00	67	70	70	88	93	97

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
251	RUTANANG PRIMARY ENRICHMENT CENTRE	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		124	735,00	43	45	45	46	48	51
252	S.G. NTUANE PIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	14	20	20	23	24	25
253	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		11	1 466,00	8	3	3	8	9	9
254	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		51	1 466,00	35	41	41	37	39	41
255	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	8	11	11	12	12	13
256	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	17	15	15	12	12	13
257	Sedupe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	19	15	15	12	12	13
258	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	58	58	58	48	50	53
259	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	23	27	27	24	26	27
260	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	33	30	30	31	32	34
261	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		94	1 466,00	67	66	66	69	73	76
262	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		64	1 466,00	37	45	45	47	50	52
263	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		57	1 466,00	44	43	43	42	44	46
264	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		59	1 466,00	30	30	30	43	46	48
265	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		93	1 466,00	63	62	62	68	72	76
266	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	13	19	19	21	22	23
267	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	24	22	22	21	22	24
268	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		4	1 466,00	1	3	3	3	3	3
269	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	13	11	11	18	19	20
270	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	11	12	12	13	14	15
271	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		84	1 466,00	60	55	55	62	65	68
272	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	16	20	20	25	26	28
273	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		47	1 466,00	46	49	49	34	36	38
274	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	25	28	28	23	24	25
275	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		83	735,00	32	26	26	31	32	34
276	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		87	1 466,00	58	66	66	64	67	71
277	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		21	1 466,00	17	7	7	15	16	17
278	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		112	1 466,00	74	76	76	82	87	91
279	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	30	18	18	22	23	24
280	TEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		105	1 466,00	68	85	85	77	81	85
281	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	22	16	16	17	18	19
282	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		5	1 466,00	12	3	3	4	4	4
283	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		42	1 466,00	33	44	44	31	32	34
284	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		4	1 466,00	4	4	4	3	3	3
285	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		59	735,00	16	20	20	22	23	24
286	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	19	15	15	17	18	19
287	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		92	1 466,00	63	64	64	67	71	75
288	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		10	1 466,00	10	8	8	7	8	8
289	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	34	38	38	31	32	34
290	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		77	1 466,00	58	51	51	56	60	63
291	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	17	21	21	20	21	22
292	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		124	735,00	36	41	41	46	48	51
293	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		63	1 466,00	31	38	38	46	49	51
294	TLHAGELE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	33	36	36	42	44	46
295	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	3	20	20	10	10	11
296	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		69	1 466,00	42	48	48	51	53	56
297	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		66	1 466,00	48	46	46	48	51	54
298	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		83	1 466,00	104	59	59	61	64	67
299	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		63	1 466,00	44	36	36	46	49	51
300	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		63	1 466,00	49	46	46	46	49	51

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
301	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	8	9	9	10	11	11
302	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		105	1 466,00	83	66	66	77	81	85
303	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	44	46	46	51	54	57
304	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		61	1 466,00	48	46	46	45	47	50
305	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		119	1 466,00	85	76	76	87	92	97
306	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		12	1 466,00	8	22	22	9	9	10
307	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		77	1 466,00	50	54	54	56	60	63
308	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		103	1 466,00	50	49	49	75	80	84
309	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		52	1 466,00	26	26	26	38	40	42
310	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		94	1 466,00	73	96	96	69	73	76
311	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	25	29	29	32	34	36
312	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	20	18	18	14	15	15
313	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		72	1 466,00	42	66	66	53	56	58
314	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		51	1 466,00	48	36	36	37	39	41
315	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	61	45	45	57	60	63
316	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	7	14	14	13	14	15
317	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		83	1 466,00	67	64	64	61	64	67
318	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		54	1 466,00	38	39	39	40	42	44
319	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		97	735,00	35	32	32	36	38	40
320	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	15	12	12	7	7	7
321	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		50	1 466,00	35	36	36	37	39	41
322	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	20	20	20	12	13	14
323	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		47	1 466,00	30	38	38	34	36	38
324	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		19	1 466,00	12	11	11	14	15	15
325	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		57	735,00	22	22	22	21	22	23
326	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	5		147	254,00	23	20	20	19	20	21
327	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	48	51	51	48	50	53
328	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		86	1 466,00	58	64	64	63	67	70
329	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4		109	1 466,00	74	69	69	80	84	89
330	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		143	1 466,00	96	47	47	105	111	116
331	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		84	1 466,00	49	55	55	62	65	68
332	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		111	1 466,00	83	89	89	81	86	90
333	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		121	1 466,00	68	78	78	89	94	98
334	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	24	45	45	57	60	63
335	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		138	1 466,00	69	78	78	101	107	112
336	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		140	1 466,00	54	67	67	103	108	114
337	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		0	1 466,00	8	7	7	0	0	-
338	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		81	1 466,00	70	56	56	59	63	66
339	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		0	1 466,00	7	11	11	0	0	-
340	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		55	1 466,00	33	49	49	40	43	45
341	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		88	1 466,00	46	70	70	65	68	71
342	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		71	1 466,00	42	38	38	52	55	58
343	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		111	1 466,00	63	74	74	81	86	90
344	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	8	20	20	16	17	18
345	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	8	9	9	10	10	11
346	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4		94	1 466,00	69	61	61	69	73	76
347	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	8	14	14	16	17	18
348	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	25	19	19	21	22	23
349	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		104	1 466,00	47	58	58	76	80	84
350	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		50	1 466,00	26	32	32	37	39	41

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
351	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		73	1 466,00	53	80	80	54	56	59
352	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	22	21	21	19	20	21
353	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	16	26	26	32	34	36
354	EDISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		60	1 466,00	36	57	57	44	46	49
355	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		160	1 466,00	99	91	91	117	124	130
356	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	5	12	12	14	15	15
357	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		155	1 466,00	90	49	49	114	120	126
358	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		73	1 466,00	43	51	51	54	56	59
359	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		33	1 466,00	20	34	34	24	26	27
360	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		0	1 466,00	7	4	4	0	0	-
361	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		68	1 466,00	43	49	49	50	53	55
362	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	19	17	17	32	33	35
363	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		109	1 466,00	71	75	75	80	84	89
364	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		105	1 466,00	70	81	81	77	81	85
365	ITIRELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		98	1 466,00	57	72	72	72	76	80
366	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	15	16	16	23	24	25
367	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	7	19	19	32	34	36
368	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		102	1 466,00	54	56	56	75	79	83
369	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		79	1 466,00	79	82	82	58	61	64
370	KEAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	4		114	1 466,00	78	82	82	84	88	93
371	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	22	44	44	48	50	53
372	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		101	1 466,00	68	66	66	74	78	82
373	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		30	1 466,00	21	22	22	22	23	24
374	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		51	1 466,00	45	58	58	37	39	41
375	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		76	1 466,00	36	43	43	56	59	62
376	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		61	735,00	20	21	21	22	24	25
377	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		122	1 466,00	63	80	80	89	94	99
378	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		82	1 466,00	38	41	41	60	63	67
379	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		81	735,00	34	29	29	30	31	33
380	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		34	735,00	9	11	11	12	13	14
381	LAERSKOOL LAHOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	3		123	254,00	14	13	13	16	16	17
382	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		51	1 466,00	21	38	38	37	39	41
383	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		47	735,00	23	17	17	17	18	19
384	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		119	735,00	42	40	40	44	46	48
385	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		64	735,00	23	22	22	24	25	26
386	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		46	735,00	20	14	14	17	18	19
387	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		75	735,00	25	27	27	28	29	31
388	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	3		119	254,00	16	15	15	15	16	17
389	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		77	735,00	31	30	30	28	30	31
390	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		71	735,00	15	19	19	26	28	29
391	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		57	735,00	16	20	20	21	22	23
392	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		137	1 466,00	91	99	99	100	106	111
393	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	43	43	43	57	60	63
394	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		76	1 466,00	49	48	48	56	59	62
395	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		109	1 466,00	65	70	70	80	84	89
396	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		4	1 466,00	3	3	3	3	3	3
397	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	14	14	14	16	17	18
398	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		94	1 466,00	67	55	55	69	73	76
399	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		94	1 466,00	61	43	43	69	73	76
400	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		1	1 466,00	5	8	8	1	1	1

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
401	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	10	9	9	15	16	17
402	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		91	735,00	27	33	33	33	35	37
403	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	51	65	65	54	57	60
404	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		0	1 466,00	6	9	9	0	0	-
405	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		6	1 466,00	5	3	3	4	5	5
406	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		49	1 466,00	34	40	40	36	38	40
407	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	37	46	46	57	60	63
408	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		27	1 466,00	16	12	12	20	21	22
409	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		90	1 466,00	58	59	59	66	70	73
410	NANOGANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	24	28	28	15	16	17
411	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		80	1 466,00	45	41	41	59	62	65
412	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	19	28	28	26	27	28
413	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	44	45	45	51	54	57
414	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		126	1 466,00	87	68	68	92	97	102
415	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		6	1 466,00	5	10	10	4	5	5
416	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	11	9	9	15	15	16
417	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	13	7	7	14	15	15
418	PATHERON PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		57	735,00	17	20	20	21	22	23
419	PADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	7	11	11	13	14	15
420	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		6	1 466,00	3	21	21	4	5	5
421	PELOKGALE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		76	1 466,00	51	53	53	56	59	62
422	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		47	1 466,00	24	29	29	34	36	38
423	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	19	28	28	29	30	32
424	PHAKELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		80	1 466,00	44	51	51	59	62	65
425	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	17	26	26	18	19	20
426	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		104	1 466,00	69	69	69	76	80	84
427	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		96	735,00	32	30	30	35	37	39
428	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		90	1 466,00	67	70	70	66	70	73
429	RABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	17	14	14	13	14	15
430	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4		143	1 466,00	92	105	105	105	111	116
431	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		92	1 466,00	49	61	61	67	71	75
432	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		128	1 466,00	83	96	96	94	99	104
433	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		74	735,00	23	24	24	27	29	30
434	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	8	13	13	12	13	14
435	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		130	1 466,00	82	68	68	95	101	106
436	SELANG THUTO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		88	1 466,00	49	51	51	65	68	71
437	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	27	18	18	13	14	15
438	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		70	735,00	28	24	24	26	27	29
439	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	44	56	56	54	57	60
440	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	4		136	1 466,00	88	86	86	100	105	110
441	THEMBA`LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	21	20	20	20	21	22
442	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	13	14	14	10	10	11
443	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		128	1 466,00	73	85	85	94	99	104
444	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		89	1 466,00	64	63	63	65	69	72
445	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		93	1 466,00	-	71	71	68	72	76
446	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	2	7	7	6	6	6
447	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		81	1 466,00	24	74	74	59	63	66
448	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		188	1 466,00	170	164	164	138	145	153
449	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		45	1 466,00	31	29	29	33	35	37
450	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		137	1 466,00	69	73	73	100	106	111

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
451	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		59	1 466,00	32	40	40	43	46	48
452	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	20	23	23	19	20	21
453	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		94	1 466,00	53	53	53	69	73	76
454	TUMISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	65	51	51	54	57	60
455	UITSCHOT PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	18	13	13	25	26	28
456	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		39	1 466,00	15	14	14	29	30	32
457	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	22	20	20	29	31	32
458	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	17	19	19	25	26	28
459	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	32	34	34	35	37	39
460	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		87	735,00	28	10	10	32	34	35
461	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		125	1 466,00	74	53	53	92	97	102
462	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		108	1 466,00	52	51	51	79	84	88
463	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	16	28	28	32	34	36
464	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	17	28	28	23	25	26
465	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	10	11	11	13	14	15
466	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	14	25	25	15	15	16
467	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	20	16	16	35	37	39
468	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	29	30	30	23	25	26
469	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Combined	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	8	17	17	12	12	13
470	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	Combined	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		25	735,00	7	3	3	9	10	10
471	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		75	735,00	25	25	25	28	29	31
472	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		53	1 466,00	46	38	38	39	41	43
473	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		51	1 466,00	40	38	38	37	39	41
474	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	17	28	28	26	27	28
475	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		6	1 466,00	8	5	5	4	5	5
476	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	18	23	23	21	22	23
477	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	7	8	8	10	10	11
478	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		50	1 466,00	42	41	41	37	39	41
479	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	9	9	9	13	14	15
480	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		5	1 466,00	1	3	3	4	4	4
481	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		3	1 466,00	3	4	4	2	2	2
482	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		5	1 466,00	1	3	3	4	4	4
483	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		105	1 466,00	64	65	65	77	81	85
484	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		6	1 466,00	9	5	5	4	5	5
485	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		88	1 466,00	58	48	48	65	68	71
486	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	28	28	28	24	26	27
487	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	28	28	28	19	20	21
488	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		35	1 466,00	33	36	36	26	27	28
489	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		75	1 466,00	48	42	42	55	58	61
490	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		92	1 466,00	69	63	63	67	71	75
491	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	30	28	28	22	23	24
492	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	37	22	22	32	34	36
493	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		76	1 466,00	29	31	31	56	59	62
494	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	18	20	20	26	27	28
495	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		31	1 466,00	24	33	33	23	24	25
496	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	29	20	20	31	32	34
497	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	0		11	1 466,00	7	5	5	8	9	9
498	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		8	1 466,00	7	3	3	6	6	6
499	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		49	1 466,00	40	51	51	36	38	40
500	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		65	1 466,00	48	45	45	48	50	53

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
501	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	25	-	-	26	28	29
502	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	16	20	20	18	19	20
503	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	28	22	22	29	30	32
504	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		10	1 466,00	7	9	9	7	8	8
505	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		95	1 466,00	56	45	45	70	73	77
506	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	5	13	13	14	15	15
507	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	22	15	15	15	16	17
508	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		79	1 466,00	45	51	51	58	61	64
509	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	47	36	36	40	42	44
510	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	16	22	22	14	15	15
511	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	6	11	11	12	13	14
512	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		112	1 466,00	78	82	82	82	87	91
513	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		61	1 466,00	47	36	36	45	47	50
514	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	10	20	20	13	14	15
515	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		66	1 466,00	56	46	46	48	51	54
516	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		107	1 466,00	95	74	74	78	83	87
517	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	22	21	21	19	20	21
518	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		61	1 466,00	47	55	55	45	47	50
519	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		38	1 466,00	38	20	20	28	29	31
520	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	15	16	16	16	17	18
521	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	10	9	9	17	18	19
522	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		118	1 466,00	65	62	62	86	91	96
523	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		1	1 466,00	7	5	5	1	1	1
524	HARTSRIVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	34	38	38	40	42	44
525	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	27	17	17	27	29	30
526	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	31	32	32	32	33	35
527	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	10	17	17	18	19	20
528	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		16	1 466,00	8	15	15	12	12	13
529	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	10	9	9	12	13	14
530	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	14	20	20	19	20	21
531	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		82	1 466,00	48	45	45	60	63	67
532	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		54	1 466,00	34	39	39	40	42	44
533	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		111	1 466,00	68	91	91	81	86	90
534	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	6	4	4	6	6	6
535	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		6	1 466,00	6	3	3	4	5	5
536	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		7	1 466,00	6	5	5	5	5	6
537	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		149	1 466,00	104	93	93	109	115	121
538	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	24	25	25	26	27	28
539	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	46	49	49	51	54	57
540	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	33	31	31	29	31	32
541	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		5	1 466,00	2	3	3	4	4	4
542	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	24	26	26	25	26	28
543	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	16	19	19	21	22	24
544	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		47	1 466,00	33	41	41	34	36	38
545	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	15	12	12	17	18	19
546	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		6	1 466,00	1	-	-	4	5	5
547	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	24	30	30	32	33	35
548	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		32	1 466,00	22	20	20	23	25	26
549	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	13	15	15	18	19	20
550	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		84	1 466,00	88	54	54	62	65	68

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
551	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		58	1 466,00	35	39	39	43	45	47
552	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		38	1 466,00	24	28	28	28	29	31
553	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	26	30	30	26	28	29
554	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		95	1 466,00	67	60	60	70	73	77
555	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		55	1 466,00	31	38	38	40	43	45
556	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		64	1 466,00	42	20	20	47	50	52
557	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		42	735,00	12	17	17	15	16	17
558	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		7	735,00	2	3	3	3	3	3
559	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		36	735,00	15	13	13	13	14	15
560	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		5	735,00	2	1	1	2	2	2
561	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		7	735,00	2	2	2	3	3	3
562	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	46	45	45	48	50	53
563	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	55	43	43	48	50	53
564	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	10	14	14	22	23	24
565	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	17	18	18	19	20	21
566	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		50	1 466,00	44	38	38	37	39	41
567	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		90	1 466,00	80	72	72	66	70	73
568	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	15	18	18	18	19	19
569	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	27	29	29	26	28	29
570	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	15	16	16	16	17	18
571	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	18	11	11	17	18	19
572	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	7	7	7	12	12	13
573	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	32	22	22	22	23	24
574	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		46	1 466,00	33	26	26	34	36	37
575	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	9	14	14	6	6	6
576	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	64	59	59	51	54	57
577	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		86	1 466,00	71	62	62	63	67	70
578	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	25	36	36	27	29	30
579	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	10	9	9	10	11	11
580	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		61	1 466,00	40	46	46	45	47	50
581	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		96	1 466,00	45	59	59	70	74	78
582	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	25	13	13	18	19	20
583	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		3	1 466,00	3	6	6	2	2	2
584	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		103	1 466,00	74	78	78	75	80	84
585	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	31	28	28	21	22	23
586	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		49	1 466,00	33	28	28	36	38	40
587	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		81	1 466,00	54	53	53	59	63	66
588	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	40	43	43	40	42	44
589	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		75	1 466,00	47	45	45	55	58	61
590	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		10	1 466,00	10	8	8	7	8	8
591	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	17	14	14	10	10	11
592	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	19	14	14	23	24	25
593	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		60	1 466,00	34	49	49	44	46	49
594	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	15	25	25	17	18	19
595	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		108	1 466,00	70	70	70	79	84	88
596	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		81	1 466,00	40	45	45	59	63	66
597	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	24	31	31	26	27	28
598	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	44	49	49	48	50	53
599	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	20	40	40	27	29	30
600	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		53	1 466,00	35	32	32	39	41	43

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
601	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		134	1 466,00	70	89	89	98	104	109
602	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	18	22	22	22	23	24
603	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		80	1 466,00	69	43	43	59	62	65
604	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		102	1 466,00	76	66	66	75	79	83
605	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	22	27	27	27	29	30
606	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		14	1 466,00	7	-	-	10	11	11
607	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	20	13	13	14	15	15
608	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	20	18	18	16	17	18
609	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		51	1 466,00	47	35	35	37	39	41
610	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		58	1 466,00	37	39	39	43	45	47
611	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		47	1 466,00	42	28	28	34	36	38
612	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		6	1 466,00	3	5	5	4	5	5
613	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		112	1 466,00	71	64	64	82	87	91
614	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	22	24	24	26	27	28
615	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		45	1 466,00	35	36	36	33	35	37
616	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	21	19	19	25	26	28
617	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		72	1 466,00	40	55	55	53	56	58
618	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	8	15	15	12	12	13
619	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		62	1 466,00	47	48	48	45	48	50
620	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		103	1 466,00	65	47	47	75	80	84
621	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		96	1 466,00	68	76	76	70	74	78
622	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	26	26	26	22	23	24
623	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		41	1 466,00	33	29	29	30	32	33
624	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	15	26	26	24	26	27
625	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	18	14	14	21	22	24
626	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		44	1 466,00	31	33	33	32	34	36
627	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	42	43	43	57	60	63
628	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		73	1 466,00	63	51	51	54	56	59
629	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		56	1 466,00	26	31	31	41	43	45
630	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	10	11	11	12	12	13
631	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	7	9	9	7	7	7
632	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	19	19	19	13	14	15
633	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	18	13	13	16	17	18
634	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	10	16	16	12	12	13
635	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	13	26	26	21	22	24
636	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	31	36	36	26	28	29
637	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	16	16	16	15	15	16
638	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	20	20	20	25	26	28
639	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		111	1 466,00	73	76	76	81	86	90
640	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	19	12	12	11	12	12
641	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		82	1 466,00	54	45	45	60	63	67
642	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	6	3	3	6	6	6
643	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	10	15	15	13	14	15
644	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		12	1 466,00	10	12	12	9	9	10
645	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	11	9	9	11	12	12
646	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	24	22	22	29	30	32
647	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	17	15	15	20	21	22
648	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		47	1 466,00	31	24	24	34	36	38
649	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		55	1 466,00	47	43	43	40	43	45
650	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		62	1 466,00	31	34	34	45	48	50

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
651	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		46	1 466,00	31	37	37	34	36	37
652	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		106	1 466,00	81	68	68	78	82	86
653	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		74	1 466,00	30	32	32	54	57	60
654	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	19	16	16	14	15	15
655	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		115	1 466,00	81	76	76	84	89	93
656	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	22	26	26	24	26	27
657	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	29	15	15	32	33	35
658	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	19	16	16	26	28	29
659	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		67	1 466,00	44	41	41	49	52	54
660	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		75	1 466,00	38	56	56	55	58	61
661	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		49	1 466,00	33	35	35	36	38	40
662	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		78	1 466,00	54	54	54	57	60	63
663	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	19	16	16	31	32	34
664	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		60	1 466,00	32	30	30	44	46	49
665	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		74	1 466,00	42	36	36	54	57	60
666	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		113	1 466,00	58	70	70	83	87	92
667	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		51	1 466,00	39	25	25	37	39	41
668	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	0		12	1 466,00	8	12	12	9	9	10
669	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		64	1 466,00	48	30	30	47	50	52
670	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		27	1 466,00	17	16	16	20	21	22
671	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	25	33	33	29	30	32
672	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Combined	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		112	1 466,00	65	70	70	82	87	91
673	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	22	26	26	21	22	23
674	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		78	1 466,00	54	47	47	57	60	63
675	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		4	1 466,00	3	5	5	3	3	3
676	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	22	14	14	26	27	28
677	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	13	13	13	23	24	25
678	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	31	29	29	21	22	23
679	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		94	1 466,00	81	76	76	69	73	76
680	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	26	32	32	32	33	35
681	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		71	1 466,00	35	45	45	52	55	58
682	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	9	10	10	12	13	14
683	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	56	58	58	54	57	60
684	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	47	49	49	42	44	46
685	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		97	1 466,00	60	70	70	71	75	79
686	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		7	1 466,00	3	3	3	5	5	6
687	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	26	28	28	29	31	32
688	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	15	11	11	20	21	22
689	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	11	12	12	15	16	17
690	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	30	25	25	20	21	22
691	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	10	15	15	12	13	14
692	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		29	1 466,00	21	26	26	21	22	24
693	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		41	1 466,00	28	32	32	30	32	33
694	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		86	1 466,00	77	53	53	63	67	70
695	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	38	48	48	32	34	36
696	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	10	14	14	12	12	13
697	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	15	16	16	15	16	17
698	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	22	27	27	29	30	32
699	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	35	29	29	32	33	35
700	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	19	24	24	18	19	20

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
701	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	16	13	13	18	19	20
702	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		61	1 466,00	61	56	56	45	47	50
703	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		103	735,00	21	19	19	38	40	42
704	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		27	735,00	6	8	8	10	10	11
705	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		40	1 466,00	26	35	35	29	31	32
706	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	15	26	26	24	26	27
707	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	Combined	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		36	735,00	19	18	18	13	14	15
708	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	21	22	22	24	26	27
709	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		145	1 466,00	90	88	88	106	112	118
710	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		38	1 466,00	23	20	20	28	29	31
711	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		123	1 466,00	70	85	85	90	95	100
712	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		85	1 466,00	54	57	57	62	66	69
713	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		56	1 466,00	47	51	51	41	43	45
714	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		54	1 466,00	35	39	39	40	42	44
715	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		122	1 466,00	78	69	69	89	94	99
716	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	23	32	32	31	32	34
717	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		66	1 466,00	43	59	59	48	51	54
718	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	29	19	19	27	29	30
719	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	67	47	47	54	57	60
720	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	19	21	21	26	27	28
721	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	19	21	21	23	25	26
722	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		9	1 466,00	3	3	3	7	7	7
723	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		41	1 466,00	36	29	29	30	32	33
724	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		7	1 466,00	4	5	5	5	5	6
725	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		113	1 466,00	67	64	64	83	87	92
726	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		38	1 466,00	27	35	35	28	29	31
727	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	13	11	11	26	27	28
728	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		36	735,00	14	11	11	13	14	15
729	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		67	735,00	24	21	21	25	26	27
730	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	26	20	20	35	37	39
731	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		83	1 466,00	58	54	54	61	64	67
732	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		38	1 466,00	17	23	23	28	29	31
733	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		5	1 466,00	3	4	4	4	4	4
734	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	3	3	3	8	9	9
735	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		59	1 466,00	44	34	34	43	46	48
736	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	26	30	30	16	17	18
737	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		56	1 466,00	44	44	44	41	43	45
738	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	19	16	16	13	14	15
739	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	34	39	39	42	44	46
740	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		61	735,00	16	19	19	22	24	25
741	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		93	1 466,00	69	74	74	68	72	76
742	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		83	1 466,00	71	86	86	61	64	67
743	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		87	1 466,00	48	63	63	64	67	71
744	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	27	28	28	21	22	23
745	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	21	22	22	18	19	19
746	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		3	735,00	1	1	1	1	1	1
747	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	19	26	26	18	19	19
748	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	16	14	14	25	26	28
749	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	3	10	10	7	7	7
750	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		106	735,00	33	33	33	39	41	43

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
751	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		46	1 466,00	32	35	35	34	36	37
752	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		74	1 466,00	34	39	39	54	57	60
753	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	49	48	48	54	57	60
754	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		60	1 466,00	36	46	46	44	46	49
755	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		82	1 466,00	47	63	63	60	63	67
756	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		17	1 466,00	8	11	11	12	13	14
757	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		133	1 466,00	92	90	90	97	103	108
758	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		21	1 466,00	9	21	21	15	16	17
759	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	22	16	16	26	27	28
760	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		7	1 466,00	12	17	17	5	5	6
761	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		53	1 466,00	26	43	43	39	41	43
762	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	11	17	17	10	11	11
763	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		38	1 466,00	46	47	47	28	29	31
764	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		117	1 466,00	87	84	84	86	90	95
765	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		106	1 466,00	69	70	70	78	82	86
766	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		10	1 466,00	10	12	12	7	8	8
767	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	11	16	16	16	17	18
768	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		72	1 466,00	40	38	38	53	56	58
769	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		29	735,00	13	9	9	11	11	12
770	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		40	735,00	18	18	18	15	16	16
771	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		29	735,00	12	10	10	11	11	12
772	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		41	735,00	15	19	19	15	16	17
773	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		18	735,00	3	7	7	7	7	7
774	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	8	10	10	16	17	18
775	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		146	1 466,00	52	60	60	107	113	119
776	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	12	18	18	19	20	21
777	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		49	1 466,00	38	44	44	36	38	40
778	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		52	1 466,00	40	46	46	38	40	42
779	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	13	17	17	15	15	16
780	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		60	1 466,00	31	32	32	44	46	49
781	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	13	26	26	22	23	24
782	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL (ENGLISH)	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		32	735,00	10	10	10	12	12	13
783	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		31	1 466,00	20	20	20	23	24	25
784	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	10	12	12	10	11	11
785	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	33	34	34	32	34	36
786	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		119	1 466,00	90	93	93	87	92	97
787	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	2	11	11	8	9	9
788	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		82	1 466,00	30	28	28	60	63	67
789	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	37	27	27	20	21	22
790	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	8	13	13	11	12	12
791	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		70	1 466,00	44	39	39	51	54	57
792	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		46	1 466,00	31	39	39	34	36	37
793	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	9	6	6	12	13	14
794	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	15	11	11	22	23	24
795	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	26	33	33	35	37	39
796	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	22	37	37	26	28	29
797	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		9	1 466,00	16	8	8	7	7	7
798	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	15	19	19	18	19	20
799	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	24	16	16	18	19	20
800	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		43	1 466,00	40	34	34	32	33	35

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
801	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		37	1 466,00	33	40	40	27	29	30
802	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	8	14	14	10	11	11
803	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		47	1 466,00	33	24	24	34	36	38
804	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		63	1 466,00	39	45	45	46	49	51
805	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		40	1 466,00	24	32	32	29	31	32
806	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	11	15	15	22	23	24
807	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		63	1 466,00	33	39	39	46	49	51
808	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		6	1 466,00	4	3	3	4	5	5
809	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	17	30	30	23	25	26
810	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	4		110	1 466,00	63	70	70	81	85	89
811	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	15	9	9	10	10	11
812	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		46	1 466,00	36	41	41	34	36	37
813	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	28	25	25	32	33	35
814	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	28	34	34	29	31	32
815	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		48	1 466,00	37	44	44	35	37	39
816	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		50	1 466,00	42	34	34	37	39	41
817	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		129	1 466,00	54	65	65	95	100	105
818	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	20	14	14	19	20	21
819	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		66	1 466,00	40	53	53	48	51	54
820	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	16	30	30	29	30	32
821	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	13	18	18	10	11	11
822	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		53	1 466,00	23	22	22	39	41	43
823	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		52	1 466,00	48	49	49	38	40	42
824	Mesega Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		27	1 466,00	22	22	22	20	21	22
825	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		43	1 466,00	41	30	30	32	33	35
826	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		57	1 466,00	48	39	39	42	44	46
827	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	0		6	1 466,00	2	1	1	4	5	5
828	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		12	1 466,00	9	7	7	9	9	10
829	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	22	18	18	15	15	16
830	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		20	1 466,00	9	13	13	15	15	16
831	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	30	30	30	29	31	32
832	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		56	1 466,00	44	40	40	41	43	45
833	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	24	23	23	22	23	24
834	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		82	1 466,00	44	38	38	60	63	67
835	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	15	13	13	12	13	14
836	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	26	24	24	25	26	28
837	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		78	1 466,00	40	64	64	57	60	63
838	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		47	1 466,00	22	31	31	34	36	38
839	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		83	1 466,00	47	47	47	61	64	67
840	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		52	1 466,00	21	28	28	38	40	42
841	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		60	1 466,00	45	55	55	44	46	49
842	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		57	1 466,00	40	41	41	42	44	46
843	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		62	1 466,00	27	16	16	45	48	50
844	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	33	36	36	23	25	26
845	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	63	52	52	54	57	60
846	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	18	28	28	18	19	20
847	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		45	1 466,00	31	24	24	33	35	37
848	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		52	1 466,00	33	36	36	38	40	42
849	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		72	1 466,00	36	51	51	53	56	58
850	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		8	1 466,00	3	13	13	6	6	6

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
851	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		94	1 466,00	83	83	83	69	73	76
852	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	14	15	15	16	17	18
853	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		31	1 466,00	26	32	32	23	24	25
854	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	13	25	25	13	14	15
855	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		59	1 466,00	42	36	36	43	46	48
856	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	26	20	20	19	20	21
857	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5		130	1 466,00	87	90	90	95	101	106
858	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		67	1 466,00	56	53	53	49	52	54
859	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		61	1 466,00	35	35	35	45	47	50
860	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		28	1 466,00	19	27	27	21	22	23
861	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	35	38	38	26	28	29
862	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	26	20	20	17	18	19
863	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		39	1 466,00	23	22	22	29	30	32
864	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		47	1 466,00	17	18	18	34	36	38
865	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	16	20	20	17	18	19
866	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		54	1 466,00	46	47	47	40	42	44
867	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	13	7	7	18	19	19
868	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	22	29	29	31	32	34
869	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		114	1 466,00	63	80	80	84	88	93
870	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	10	13	13	12	13	14
871	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		22	1 466,00	17	18	18	16	17	18
872	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	28	23	23	26	27	28
873	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		61	1 466,00	26	38	38	45	47	50
874	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	15	18	18	19	20	21
875	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		55	1 466,00	40	46	46	40	43	45
876	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		68	1 466,00	72	53	53	50	53	55
877	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		44	1 466,00	33	24	24	32	34	36
878	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		32	1 466,00	25	29	29	23	25	26
879	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	6	14	14	10	10	11
880	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		98	1 466,00	58	81	81	72	76	80
881	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		11	1 466,00	6	16	16	8	9	9
882	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	16	18	18	26	27	28
883	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		35	1 466,00	18	18	18	26	27	28
884	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	39	38	38	29	30	32
885	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	15	26	26	18	19	20
886	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		40	1 466,00	34	32	32	29	31	32
887	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		106	735,00	37	35	35	39	41	43
888	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	23	26	26	26	28	29
889	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		7	1 466,00	10	4	4	5	5	6
890	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		23	1 466,00	10	20	20	17	18	19
891	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	21	28	28	22	23	24
892	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		30	1 466,00	12	23	23	22	23	24
893	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		14	1 466,00	16	14	14	10	11	11
894	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		2	1 466,00	1	4	4	1	2	2
895	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	10	7	7	11	12	12
896	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		30	1 466,00	20	16	16	22	23	24
897	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	14	5	5	14	15	15
898	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		33	1 466,00	26	28	28	24	26	27
899	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		109	1 466,00	85	74	74	80	84	89
900	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		39	1 466,00	19	28	28	29	30	32

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
901	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	51	59	59	48	50	53
902	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	13	13	13	18	19	20
903	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		49	1 466,00	37	32	32	36	38	40
904	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	17	20	20	12	13	14
905	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		58	1 466,00	39	49	49	43	45	47
906	SEKOLOPO PRIMARYSCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	24	28	28	27	29	30
907	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		90	1 466,00	60	75	75	66	70	73
908	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		63	1 466,00	30	48	48	46	49	51
909	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		81	1 466,00	56	55	55	59	63	66
910	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		16	1 466,00	12	11	11	12	12	13
911	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		37	1 466,00	21	24	24	27	29	30
912	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		71	1 466,00	47	57	57	52	55	58
913	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	3		119	1 466,00	70	76	76	87	92	97
914	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	11	5	5	18	19	20
915	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	13	7	7	13	14	15
916	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	3		114	735,00	35	42	42	42	44	46
917	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	5		134	1 466,00	92	93	93	98	104	109
918	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		50	1 466,00	22	44	44	37	39	41
919	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		36	1 466,00	36	14	14	26	28	29
920	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		46	1 466,00	19	28	28	34	36	37
921	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		66	1 466,00	63	42	42	48	51	54
922	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		54	1 466,00	38	43	43	40	42	44
923	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		34	1 466,00	26	26	26	25	26	28
924	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	5		148	1 466,00	94	109	109	108	114	120
925	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		65	1 466,00	63	60	60	48	50	53
926	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	2		51	735,00	21	22	22	19	20	21
927	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		41	1 466,00	32	31	31	30	32	33
928	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		42	1 466,00	26	26	26	31	32	34
929	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		62	1 466,00	42	53	53	45	48	50
930	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	3		101	1 466,00	59	66	66	74	78	82
931	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		47	1 466,00	33	30	30	34	36	38
932	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		87	1 466,00	50	72	72	64	67	71
933	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		13	1 466,00	6	7	7	10	10	11
934	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		75	1 466,00	49	58	58	55	58	61
935	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		24	1 466,00	16	14	14	18	19	19
936	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		18	1 466,00	14	25	25	13	14	15
937	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		74	1 466,00	36	58	58	54	57	60
938	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		31	1 466,00	20	16	16	23	24	25
939	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	26	26	26	18	19	20
940	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		108	1 466,00	69	71	71	79	84	88
941	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		17	1 466,00	13	18	18	12	13	14
942	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		25	1 466,00	16	18	18	18	19	20
943	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		77	1 466,00	59	56	56	56	60	63
944	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES	2		73	1 466,00	38	40	40	54	56	59
945	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	2		55	1 466,00	45	36	36	40	43	45
946	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		10	1 466,00	13	15	15	7	8	8
947	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		62	735,00	19	20	20	23	24	25
948	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	15	18	18	19	20	21
949	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Grade R	YES	1		51	254,00	6	5	5	6	7	7
950	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	Combined	3	YES	Grade R	YES	1		15	1 466,00	20	18	18	11	12	12

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per leaner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
951	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Combined	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		87	1 466,00	40	47	47	64	67	71
952	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES	2		66	1 466,00	49	45	45	48	51	54
953	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Grade R	YES	1		26	1 466,00	17	34	34	19	20	21
954	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	Combined	4	NO	Grade R	YES	1		30	735,00	11	15	15	11	12	12
955	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES	1		19	1 466,00	11	18	18	14	15	15
956	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		94	1 466,00	67	89	89	69	73	76
957	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES	3		136	1 466,00	73	113	113	100	105	110
958	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			28	1 466,00	21	-	-	21	22	23
959	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			53	1 466,00	27	-	-	39	41	43
960	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			2	735,00	1	-	-	1	1	1
961	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	INTERMEDIATE	1	YES	Grade R	YES			2	1 466,00	8	-	-	1	2	2
962	BRITS PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100801	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			39	735,00	13	-	-	14	15	16
963	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			30	735,00	8	-	-	11	12	12
964	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			46	735,00	16	-	-	17	18	19
965	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES			2	1 466,00	2	-	-	1	2	2
966	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			17	1 466,00	10	-	-	12	13	14
967	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			13	1 466,00	15	-	-	10	10	11
968	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			11	1 466,00	4	-	-	8	9	9
969	REAGILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			0	1 466,00	6	-	-	0	0	-
970	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101882	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			31	735,00	10	-	-	11	12	13
971	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			48	1 466,00	30	-	-	35	37	39
972	ST MARY`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			43	1 466,00	19	-	-	32	33	35
973	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			24	1 466,00	9	-	-	18	19	19
974	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			16	1 466,00	11	-	-	12	12	13
975	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			68	735,00	21	-	-	25	26	28
976	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			70	1 466,00	43	-	-	51	54	57
977	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			35	1 466,00	24	-	-	26	27	28
978	MAKGETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			26	1 466,00	17	-	-	19	20	21
979	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105397	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			113	735,00	37	-	-	42	44	46
980	MARIKANA II PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105416	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			52	1 466,00	56	-	-	38	40	42
981	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105420	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			115	1 466,00	95	-	-	84	89	93
982	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105421	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			116	1 466,00	81	-	-	85	90	94
983	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105424	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			67	1 466,00	21	-	-	49	52	54
984	Seroophata Primary School	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Grade R	YES			161	1 466,00		-	-	118	125	131
985	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEM	600100322	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			10	1 466,00	-	-	-	7	8	8
986	Olienpark Laerskool	BOJANALA	600100804	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			46	735,00	-	-	-	17	18	19
987	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			13	1 466,00	-	-	-	10	10	11
988	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEM	600100215	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			23	1 466,00	-	-	-	17	18	19
989	Dimapo Primary School	BOJANALA	600100288	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			39	1 466,00	-	-	-	29	30	32
990	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	PRIMARY	4	NO	Grade R	YES			22	735,00	-	-	-	8	9	9
991	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	PRIMARY	3	YES	Grade R	YES			4	1 466,00	-	-	-	3	3	3
992	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES			4	1 466,00	-	-	-	3	3	3
993	Rantsou Primary School	BOJANALA	600101752	PRIMARY	1	YES	Grade R	YES			4	1 466,00	-	-	-	3	3	3
994	TSHIDILAMOLOMO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEM	600102233	PRIMARY	2	YES	Grade R	YES			29	1 466,00	-	-	-	21	22	24
995	Seraleng Primary School	BOJANALA	600105430	Primary	3	YES	Grade R	YES			99	1 466,00				73	77	80
996	TOP- UP												4 771	4 473	4 473	3 784	3 982	4 098
TOTAL											50990		37 174	37 174	37 174	39 219	41 376	43 362

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
TRAINING OF PRE-GRADE R (0-4 YEARS) PRACTITIONERS					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 000	-35 000	0	35 000	35 350	35 368

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Public Special Schools	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Grant Purpose	• Public Special School Education To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning.
Outputs	• Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable learner and youth with disability to participate in the economy. • Provide transport to special schools.
Conditions	Special schools must comply with the south African Schools Act and the White Paper 6 on Inclusive Education.
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms for special schools.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All thirty-two (32) special schools received their allocation. Provided fifty-two (52) inclusive schools with assistive devices.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2020/21: R166 663; 2021/22: R175 649; 2022/23: R183 831
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1	BUITENGEWONE	BOJANALA	600102403	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102403	5	5	99	1 220	1 220	1 220	1 529	1 605	1 670
2	ITEKO	BOJANALA	600102372	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102372	47	10	509	5 098	5 098	5 098	5 271	5 535	5 756
3	KUTLWANONG	BOJANALA	600102377	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102377	40	56	223	9 487	9 487	9 487	8 697	9 132	9 497
4	L.M MOKOENA	BOJANALA	600102378	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102378	9	5	105	1 568	1 568	1 568	1 902	1 997	2 077
5	MEERHOF	BOJANALA	600102384	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102384	30	72	250	5 082	5 082	5 082	5 459	5 732	5 961
6	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102385	12	4	103	1 580	1 580	1 580	1 834	1 926	2 003
7	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102387	10	8	96	1 436	1 436	1 436	1 834	1 926	2 003
8	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102390	10	6	125	1 866	1 866	1 866	2 277	2 391	2 486
9	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102392	22	11	228	2 474	2 474	2 474	2 714	2 850	2 964
10	OOM PAUL	BOJANALA	600102393	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102393	36	20	546	7 730	7 730	7 730	8 407	8 827	9 180
11	REKGONNE BAPO	BOJANALA	600102397	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102397	24	6	223	2 743	2 743	2 743	2 988	3 137	3 263
12	REOLEBOGE	BOJANALA	600102398	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102398	29	11	238	2 504	2 504	2 504	2 943	3 090	3 214
13	TEMOGO	BOJANALA	600102405	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102405	23	11	229	2 798	2 798	2 798	2 965	3 113	3 238
14	DAERAAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102366	14	22	105	5 134	5 134	5 134	5 998	6 298	6 550
15	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102369	45	27	682	9 263	9 263	9 263	10 195	10 705	11 133
16	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102367	40	62	390	8 442	8 442	8 442	8 726	9 162	9 529
17	IKALAFENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102371	29	57	374	6 910	6 910	6 910	7 612	7 993	8 312
18	JANIE SCHNEIDER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102373	15	23	167	2 521	2 521	2 521	2 876	3 020	3 141
19	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102375	41	28	539	7 901	7 901	7 901	8 264	8 677	9 024
20	NORTH WEST SEC. OF THE DEAF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102380	10	24	134	3 411	3 411	3 411	4 873	5 117	5 321
21	CHRISTIANA SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105106	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600105106	25	62	185	7 900	7 900	7 900	7 791	8 181	8 508
22	M.M. SEBITLOANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102383	30	62	357	7 109	7 109	7 109	8 865	9 308	9 681
23	LILLIAN LEHETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102382	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102382	25	9	252	4 364	4 364	4 364	5 746	6 033	6 275
24	TEMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102406	12	9	156	3 054	3 054	3 054	3 130	3 287	3 418
25	BOPHELONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102364	24	44	254	6 665	6 665	6 665	7 028	7 379	7 675
26	D.P. MOLOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102365	12	11	113	2 811	2 811	2 811	3 111	3 267	3 397
27	COLIGNY SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100516	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School		600100516	27	21	255	7 577	7 577	7 577	8 657	9 090	9 453
28	REATLEGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600105307	26	9	266	4 530	4 530	4 530	5 030	5 282	5 493
29	RESOMARETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102399	8	11	95	3 217	3 217	3 217	2 731	2 868	2 982
30	RETLAMETSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102400	16	11	184	3 024	3 024	3 024	4 116	4 322	4 495
31	RORISANG	BOJANALA	600102402	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102402	10	13	155	1 510	1 510	1 510	3 166	3 324	3 457
32	TLAMELANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102407	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102407	23	61	183	8 325	8 325	8 325	7 525	7 901	8 217
33	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	SECONDARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100506	32	1	981	50	50	50	-	-	-
34	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	SECONDARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100567	27	2	1015	50	50	50	-	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
35	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101733	12	1	496	50	50	50	-	-	-
36	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100813	9	2	430	50	50	50	-	-	-
37	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100827	13	2	406	50	50	50	-	-	-
38	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102210	30	2	1085	50	50	50	-	-	-
39	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101385	30	1	978	20	20	20	-	-	-
40	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102085	29	3	1031	20	20	20	-	-	-
41	MAAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101064	36	4	1258	20	20	20	-	-	-
42	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100920	7	2	222	20	20	20	-	-	-
43	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102334	30	2	1223	22	22	22	-	-	-
44	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102343	15	0	496	22	22	22	-	-	-
45	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102114	24	1	946	22	22	22	-	-	-
46	NANOGANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101488	14	1	484	22	22	22	-	-	-
47	MAJABE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101012	13	2	443	45	45	45	-	-	-
48	MAREKWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101103	10	1	277	45	45	45	-	-	-
49	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102233	7	1	228	45	45	45	-	-	-
50	THUTLWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102121	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102121	17	2	605	45	45	45	-	-	-
51	NALEDI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104095	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600104095	28	2	945	45	45	45	-	-	-
52	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101635	12	1	389	45	45	45	-	-	-
53	SESHUPO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101975	19	1	693	45	45	45	-	-	-
54	PHATSIMA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101631	36	2	1102	45	45	45	-	-	-
55	COLIGNY LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100242	7	2	221	45	45	45	-	-	-
56	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100265	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100265	12	3	319	45	45	45	-	-	-
57	Bodiri Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
58	Tshepang Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
59	Groot Marico Academy	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
60	Manamolela Primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
61	Batho Batho primary	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
62	Colinda primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
63	Amalia	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
64	Ganyesa primary	DR RUTH S MOMPATI		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	60	64	77
65	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	50	53	66
66	LERUTLWARE PRIMARY	BOJANALA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	50	53	66
67	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	50	53	66
68	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	50	53	66
69	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	50	53	66
70	MAKWELENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA		PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES					-	-	-	50	53	66
71	TOP-UP							-					3 700	5 100	5 100	1 623	2 349	3 450
TOTAL										**1382**	**847**	**24093**	**153 870**	**155 270**	**155 270**	**166 663**	**175 649**	**183 831**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Farm Schools	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Grant Purpose	• Examination and Education Related Services To provide education institution with examination and education related services. Farm schools, Mega Farm ad Catholics Schools
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Timeous transfer of funds to all schools • Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2019/20
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2020/21: R66 602; 2021/22: R 70 045; 2022/23: R 73 407
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
1	NAAUWPOORT HIGH-MEGAFARM SUBS	Bojanala	600101482	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101482	18	2	567	3 636	3 636	3 636	3 745	3 932	4 129
2	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600100184	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100184	21	4	698	5 175	5 175	5 175	5 330	5 597	5 877
3	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600100495	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100495	13	1	527	2 693	2 693	2 693	4 834	5 075	5 329
4	REIVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101819	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101819	22	11	594	4 694	4 694	4 694	6 432	6 754	7 092
5	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101505	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101505	17	24	293	6 445	6 445	6 445	6 638	6 970	7 319
6	MOEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600102388	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600102388	33	2	894	11 216	11 216	11 216	12 582	13 212	13 872
7	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104266	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104266	38	33	747	10 759	10 759	10 759	11 217	11 778	12 366
8	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100936	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100936	9	2	262	3 031	3 031	3 031	3 175	3 334	3 500
9	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100219	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100219	24	9	806	3 381	3 381	3 381	3 175	3 334	3 500
10	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100342	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100342	3	1	64	2 597	2 597	2 597	2 728	2 864	3 008
11	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104014	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104014	3	1	128	3 933	3 933	3 933	4 504	4 729	4 966
12	ST. MACHAEL`S PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102023	14	1	410	5	5	5	-	-	-
13	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102019	21	1	648	8	8	8	-	-	-
14	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	600100600	34	2	1070	11	11	11	-	-	-
15	ST TERESA HIGH	Bojanala	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102027	28	1	1038	8	8	8	-	-	-
16	FAPHA	Bojanala	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600100365	31	1	1077	12	12	12	-	-	-
17	ST.ANNE'S HIGH	Bojanala	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Catholics	YES	600102017	11	1	313	3	3	3	-	-	-
18	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102022	13	1	474	4	4	4	-	-	-
19	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Catholics	YES	600102028	20	1	708	7	7	7	-	-	-
20	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Catholics	YES	600100837	8	1	177	2	2	2	-	-	-
21	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102025	23	1	666	8	8	8	-	-	-
22	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102024	13	1	374	4	4	4	-	-	-
23	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	600100267	10	2	232	3	3	3	-	-	-
24	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600102323	4	1	122	38	38	38	38	39	40
25	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100442	10	2	338	38	38	38	38	39	40
26	MONATO	Bojanala	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101355	11	2	397	38	38	38	38	39	40
27	ROOIKOPPIES 44 PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101855	Primary	4	NO	Farm	YES	600101855	3	1	76	38	38	38	38	39	40
28	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100771	3	1	92	38	38	38	38	39	40
29	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100771	Secondary	3	YES	Farm	YES	600102142	19	2	747	38	38	38	38	39	40
30	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600102142	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100260	14	1	460	38	38	38	38	39	40
31	DE HY PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100716	4	1	117	38	38	38	38	39	40
32	KHULUSA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	5	2	135	38	38	38	38	39	40
33	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	7	1	135	38	38	38	38	39	40
34	KOMANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100753			860	-	-	-	38	39	40
35	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100281	4	0	-	38	38	38	-	-	-
36	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100167	23	2	751	38	38	38	38	39	40
37	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100199	11	1	302	38	38	38	38	39	40
38	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100205	3	1	-	38	38	38	-	-	-
39	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100594	9	2	246	38	38	38	38	39	40
40	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	3	1	25	38	38	38	38	39	40
41	BAVIAANSKRANS	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100103	3	1	-	38	38	38	-	-	-
42	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100473	5	2	116	38	38	38	38	39	40
43	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100482	7	1	184	38	38	38	38	39	40
44	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100538	8	2	292	38	38	38	38	39	40

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
45	SKIETPAN	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101722	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101722			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	SYFERGAT	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102048	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102048			-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101060	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101060	22	1	619	38	38	38	38	39	40
48	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600104010	6	1	181	38	38	38	38	39	40
49	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	19	2	619	38	38	38	38	39	40
50	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	7	2	206	38	38	38	38	39	40
51	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100935	14	1	472	38	38	38	38	39	40
52	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100998	19	1	507	38	38	38	38	39	40
53	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	6	2	156	38	38	38	38	39	40
54	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101530	15	2	381	38	38	38	38	39	40
55	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101575	3	1	38	38	38	38	38	39	40
56	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101588	6	1	173	38	38	38	38	39	40
57	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101599	2	2	-	38	38	38	-	-	-
58	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101607	7	2	117	38	38	38	38	39	40
59	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101773	4	1	256	38	38	38	38	39	40
60	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101878	4	0	71	38	38	38	38	39	40
61	REAGILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101960	3	2	-	38	38	38	-	-	-
62	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102047	4	0	14	38	38	38	38	39	40
63	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102107	6	2	168	38	38	38	38	39	40
64	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102325	8	1	363	38	38	38	38	39	40
65	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102341	3	0	-	38	38	38	-	-	-
66	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100332	4	0	115	38	38	38	38	39	40
67	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102156	4	1	54	38	38	38	38	39	40
68	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100174	5	1	221	38	38	38	-	-	-
69	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600104010	5	1	125	38	38	38	-	-	-
70	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	3	0	26	38	38	38	38	39	40
71	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	12	2	382	38	38	38	38	39	40
72	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100322	4	2	136	38	38	38	38	39	40
73	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101485	15	2	588	38	38	38	38	39	40
74	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102036	5	0	118	38	38	38	38	39	40
75	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100738	5	2	127	38	38	38	38	39	40
76	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	9	2	284	38	38	38	38	39	40
77	PLATVLEI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101660	3	1	61	38	38	38	38	39	40
78	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102163	8	2	276	38	38	38	-	-	-
79	RAPOO PPRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600101861	8	2	200	38	38	38	38	39	40
80	BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102258	4	1	257	38	38	38	-	-	-
81	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100324	2	2	103	38	38	38	38	39	40
82	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101046	3	1	21	38	38	38	38	39	40
83	LELIESPRUIT PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100036	3	2	23	38	38	38	38	39	40
84	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101045	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	3	1	47	38	38	38	38	39	40
85	SINAI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100215	3	1	57	38	38	38	38	39	40
86	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100700	4	1	20	38	38	38	38	39	40
87	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	7	2	215	38	38	38	38	39	40
88	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	5	1	156	38	38	38	38	39	40
	TOP UP												-			220	409	355
TOTAL										**865**	**185**	**26115**	**60 000**	**60 000**	**60 000**	**66 602**	**70 045**	**73 407**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Independent Schools	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Grant Purpose	• Independent Schools Subsidies To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• All subsidies schools received their allocation accordingly. • All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter
Conditions	Independent Schools must comply with the south Africa Schools Act.
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms for Independent Schools
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	**All twenty-three (23) schools received their allocations**
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2020/21: R34 971; 2021/22: R 36 894; 2022/23: R 38 665
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Nr.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2020	Allocation per learner 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2021/22	2022/23
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	21	-	1 124	-	2 972	2 972	2 972	3 238	3 400	3 570
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	10	-	92	-	221	221	221	271	285	299
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100653	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	19	-	430	-	1 516	1 516	1 516	1 610	1 691	1 775
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	440	-	739	739	739	757	795	835
05	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105343	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	25	-	606	-	1 072	1 072	1 072	1 072	1 126	1 182
06	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105344	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	26	-	499	-	744	744	744	827	868	912
07	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		23	-	342		1 372	1 372	1 372	1 401	1 471	1 544
08	RABBONI CHRISTIAN	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	4	-	584	-	981	981	981	1 004	1 054	1 107
09	RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	18	-	325	-	527	527	527	539	566	594
10	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	17	-	658	-	1 861	1 861	1 861	1 941	2 038	2 140
11	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	8	-	101	-	291	291	291	295	309	325
12	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	17	-	366	-	1 507	1 507	1 507	1 524	1 600	1 680
13	EDUCATOR'S HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	12	-	259	-	893	893	893	1 145	1 202	1 262
14	KLERKSDORP CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	40	-	119	-	221	221	221	211	221	232
15	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	25	-	150	-	658	658	658	608	638	670
16	KLERKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	18	-	384	-	1 623	1 623	1 623	1 812	1 903	1 998
17	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104141	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	12	-	59	-	133	133	133	174	183	192
18	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104078	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	564	-	2 577	2 577	2 577	2 662	2 795	2 934
19	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	26	-	107	-	216	216	216	251	264	277
20	IQRA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	6	-	234	-	991	991	991	1 104	1 160	1 217
21	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	10	-	393	-	1 713	1 713	1 713	1 855	1 947	2 045
22	LIVING FAITH INDEPENDENT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	727	-	3 063	3 063	3 063	3 375	3 543	3 721
23	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	4	-	255	-	702	702	702	752	790	829
24	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	20	-	315	-	2 173	2 173	2 173	2 230	2 341	2 458
25	DA SILVA ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600105372	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	15	-	328	-	870	870	870	967	1 016	1 067
26	MOUNT SERA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105073	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	11	-	194	-	310	310	310	343	360	379
27	CHRISTELIKE VOLKSKOOL VRYBURG	BOJANALA	600105348	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	11	-	56	-	136	136	136	161	169	178
28	SOLOMON SEOPOSENGWE LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105382	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	13	-	212	-	1 387	1 387	1 387	1 401	1 471	1 544
29	DARUL ARQAM ISLAMIC SCHOOLI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105370	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	6	-	66	-	269	269	269	311	327	343
30	LIVING WATERS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105297	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	9	-	101	-	722	722	722	715	751	788
31	TSWELOPELE INDEPENDENT PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105365	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	14	-	235	-	398	398	398	416	437	459
	TOP UP												288	288	288		174	109
TOTAL													**33 148**	**33 148**	**33 148**	**34 971**	**36 894**	**38 665**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Transfers to Learning Institutions – EPWP	
Transferring Department	**North West Education (Vote 08)**
Grant Purpose	• Expanded Public Works Programme To incentivise Provincial Sector Departments identified in the 2020 Social Sector EPWP; Log-frame to increase job creation by focusing on the strengthening and expansion of social sector programme that has employment potential
Outcome Statements	• Improved quality of life through employment creation • Improved service delivery to communities by expanding the reach and quality of service • Contribute towards decreased level of unemployment • Improved opportunities for sustainable work through experience gained. • Strengthen capacity of non-government delivery partnerships through increased access of funds
Outputs	• Increased number of people employed and receiving income through EPWP • Increased number of schools to which services are provided • Increased number of people receiving training
Conditions	Compliance to Division of Revenue Act
Allocation criteria	• R 2 008 per month per child-minder
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	• 295 Class- room assistance employed and received stipend • 295 schools supported by the classroom assistants • 8850 benefiting from the services • 295 schools supported by classroom assistants • 2 Data capturers each earning R5000.00 per month and • 2 Administrative assistance each earning R4000.00 per month
Project Life	One(1) year
MTEF allocation	2020/21: R7 285 000
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• **Quarterly submission of expenditure reports** • **Institutional support by officials of the department**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per Assistant 2020	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2019/20			2020/21	2020/21	2021/22
EPWP Social					-	-	-	-	-		-		4 382	4 382	4 382	7 285		
TOTAL													**4 382**	**4 382**	**4 382**	**7 285**	**-**	**-**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

Also available at the ***North-West Province***, Private Bag X2036, Mmabatho, 8681. Tel. (0140) 81-0121.

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**